

Lecture 1: Rings

29 August 2020
16:45

Defⁿ: A ring $(R, +, \cdot)$: R set
 $+, \cdot : R \times R \rightarrow R$ binary operators

satisfying the following axioms

1) $(R, +)$ is a commutative group (with 0_R the additive identity)

2) $a \cdot (b \cdot c) = (a \cdot b) \cdot c \quad \forall a, b, c \in R$

3) (i) $a \cdot (b + c) = a \cdot b + a \cdot c$ "

(ii) $(b + c) \cdot a = b \cdot a + c \cdot a$ "

⑧ R is said to be a ring with identity/unity if
 $\exists 1_R \in R$ s.t. $a \cdot 1_R = 1_R \cdot a = a \quad \forall a \in R$.

⑨ R is said to be commutative if $\forall a, b \in R$
 $a \cdot b = b \cdot a$.

Examples: 1) $\mathbb{Z}, \mathbb{Q}, \mathbb{R}, \mathbb{C}, M_{n \times n}(\mathbb{R})$ (Math)

A comm ring

Fields

⑧ R is said to be a field if $(R \setminus \{0_R\}, \cdot)$ is a group.

② $(\mathbb{Z}/n\mathbb{Z}, +, \cdot)$ is a ring.

③ $R = \{0\}$, the zero ring.

⑧ Ring homomorphism:

A function/map $\phi: R_1 \rightarrow R_2$ is said to be a ring homomorphism if ϕ behaves well with respect to the two binary operators.

$$\text{i.e. } \phi(a+b) = \phi(a) + \phi(b)$$

$$\phi(ab) = \phi(a) \cdot \phi(b)$$

$$\forall a, b \in R_1.$$

Example: 1) $\varphi: \mathbb{Z} \rightarrow \mathbb{Q}$ is a ring homo.
 $n \mapsto n$

$\omega: \mathbb{Z} \rightarrow \mathbb{Q}$ Is this a ring homo? **No!**
 $n \mapsto -n$

$\omega_1: \mathbb{Z} \rightarrow \mathbb{Q}$ Is this a ring homo?
 $n \mapsto 2n$ $\varphi(nm) = 2nm \neq \varphi(n)\varphi(m)$

② Let R_1, R_2 be two rings with unity.

Then a ring homo. $\varphi: R_1 \rightarrow R_2$ is additionally required to send 1_{R_1} to 1_{R_2}

i.e. $\varphi(1_{R_1}) = 1_{R_2}$ $\mathbb{Z} \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}^2 = \{(a, b) \mid a, b \in \mathbb{Z}\}$
 $n \mapsto (n, 0)$
 $(a_1, b_1) \cdot (a_2, b_2) = (a_1 b_1, a_1 b_2)$

③ Note that $\varphi(0_{R_1}) = 0_{R_2}$ ($\because \varphi$ is a group homo $(R_1, +) \rightarrow (R_2, +)$)

④ R is a ring with unity (1) then
 $-a = -1 \cdot a \quad \forall a \in R.$

Pf: $(a + -1 \cdot a) = (1 \cdot a + -1 \cdot a)$
 $= (1 + -1) \cdot a$
 $= 0 \cdot a = 0 \quad \Rightarrow -a = -1 \cdot a$

⑤ $M_{n \times n}(\mathbb{R}) \xrightarrow{\det} \mathbb{R}$; Is this a ring homomorphism? **In general $\det(A+B) \neq \det(A) + \det(B)$**

Defⁿ: Let R be a ring with unity. An element $u \in R$ is said to be a unit if $\exists u' \in R$ s.t. $u \cdot u' = u' \cdot u = 1_R$.

Ex: 1) Units in $\mathbb{Z}$? $1, -1$ 2) $(\mathbb{Z}/n\mathbb{Z})^\times = \{[a] \mid (a, n) = 1\}$
 Euler's $\varphi(n) = |\mathbb{Z}/n\mathbb{Z}|^\times$

Example: The set of all continuous function

from $[0,1] \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$. $\mathcal{C}[0,1]$ is
a ring. $(f+g)(x) = f(x) + g(x)$, $\| \cdot \|$ by multiplication

$$\varphi: \mathcal{C}[0,1] \rightarrow \mathbb{R} \quad \text{is}$$
$$f \mapsto f(1/5)$$

ring homo.

$\mathcal{C}[0,1]$ is a ring
with unity.

$$1(x) = 1 \quad \forall x \in [0,1]$$
$$(f \cdot 1)(x) = f(x) \cdot 1 = f(x)$$

Def: A ring homo $\phi: R_1 \rightarrow R_2$ is said to be an injective ring homo / a monomorphism if ϕ is injective.

IIIy ϕ is an epimorphism if ϕ is surjective and ϕ is an isomorphism if ϕ is bijective.

* ϕ is an isomorphism $\Rightarrow \psi := \phi^{-1}: R_2 \rightarrow R_1$ is a homomorphism. And in this scenario R_1 is said to be isomorphic to R_2 .

exercise

* Let $\phi: R_1 \rightarrow R_2$ be a ring homomorphism. Then $\text{Im}(\phi)$ is a subring of R_2 and $\text{ker}(\phi)$ is an ideal of R_1 . $\text{Im}(\phi) = \{\phi(x) \mid x \in R_1\}$ $\{x \in R_1 \mid \phi(x) = 0\}$

Defⁿ: Let $(R, +, \cdot)$ be a ring and $R_1 \subseteq R$. We say

R_1 is a subring of R if $(R_1, +, \cdot)$ is ring.

i.e. $\forall a, b \in R_1, a+b \in R_1, a \cdot b \in R_1$ and $-a \in R_1$.

Ex: $\mathbb{Z}$ is a subring of $\mathbb{Q}$. $\mathbb{Q} \subset \mathbb{R} \subset \mathbb{C}$

$2\mathbb{Z} \subseteq \mathbb{Z}$ is subring.
* is not a ring with unity

* In $\mathbb{Z}^2$, the set $\{(n, 0) \mid n \in \mathbb{Z}\} = R_1$ is a subring...
 $1_{R_1} \neq (1, 1) = 1_{\mathbb{Z}^2}$

* $1_R \in R_1 \Rightarrow 1_{R_1} = 1_R$

Defⁿ: Let R be a ^(commutative) ring. A subset $I \subseteq R$ is said to be an ideal of R if

$$(1) \forall a, b \in I, a + b \in I$$

$$(2) \forall a \in I \text{ \& \& } \forall r \in R, ra \in I \leftarrow \text{left ideal}$$

$$(2') \forall a \in I \text{ \& \& } \forall r \in R, ar \in I \leftarrow \text{right ideal}$$

Prop: Kernel of a ring homo. is an ideal.

Pf: $\phi: R_1 \rightarrow R_2$ be a ring homo.

$$a, b \in \ker(\phi) \text{ then } \phi(a+b) = \phi(a) + \phi(b) = 0$$

$$r \in R_1 \text{ \& } a \in \ker \phi \Rightarrow \phi(ra) = \phi(r)\phi(a) = 0$$

Example: Ideals of $\mathbb{Q}$

- 1) $\{0\} \subseteq \mathbb{Q}$ is an ideal
zero ideal $\rightarrow \{0\}$ is always an ideal in any ring
- 2) $\mathbb{Q}$ is an ideal of $\mathbb{Q}$
 $\mathbb{Q}$ is always an ideal of any ring R .

⊛ These are all the ideals of $\mathbb{Q}$.

Pf: $I \subseteq \mathbb{Q}$ be a nonzero ideal. $\Rightarrow \exists a \neq 0$ s.t. $a \in I$
 $a \in \mathbb{Q}$

Let $b \in \mathbb{Q}$ then $\frac{b}{a} \in \mathbb{Q}$ & $\frac{b}{a}a = b \in I \Rightarrow I = \mathbb{Q}$.

⊛ Let $(F, +, \cdot)$ be a field then the only ideals of F are (0) & F .

Pf: I nonzero ideal F , let $\frac{a}{b} \in I$ then $a' \in F$. Let $b' \in F$ then $b'a' \in F \Rightarrow b'a' \cdot \frac{a}{b} \in I$
 $\frac{b'a' \cdot a}{b} \in I$

Ex: In $\mathbb{Z}$, what are the ideals?

(0) , $\mathbb{Z}$, $n\mathbb{Z}$

Text books: 1) Dummit & Foote

2) M. Artin

3) S. Lang

① Let R be a ring with unity.
 Recall an ideal I of R is subset s.t. $\forall a, b \in I$ $a+b \in I$
 and $\forall r \in R$ & $a \in I$, $ra \in I$.
 A subring R_1 of R is a subset s.t. $\forall a, b \in R_1$, $a-b$ & ab are in R_1 .

Examples: 1) $\mathbb{Z}[\sqrt{2}] = \{a+b\sqrt{2} \mid a, b \in \mathbb{Z}\}$ is a subring of $\mathbb{R}$
 $(a+b\sqrt{2})(c+d\sqrt{2}) = ac + 2bd + (ad+bc)\sqrt{2} \in \mathbb{Z}[\sqrt{2}]$.

2) $\mathbb{Z}[\frac{1}{2}] \subseteq \mathbb{Q}$ smallest subring of $\mathbb{Q}$ containing $\mathbb{Z}$ & $\frac{1}{2}$.
 $\mathbb{Z}[\frac{1}{2}] = \{ \frac{a}{2^n} \mid a \in \mathbb{Z}, n \geq 0, n \in \mathbb{Z} \} = R$

Pf: $R \supseteq \mathbb{Z}[\frac{1}{2}]$ ✓

Let $x \in R$ then $x = \frac{a}{2^n}$ for some $a \in \mathbb{Z}$ & $n \geq 0$.
 $\Rightarrow x = a \cdot (\frac{1}{2})^n \in \mathbb{Z}[\frac{1}{2}] \Rightarrow R \subseteq \mathbb{Z}[\frac{1}{2}]$.

3) $\mathbb{Z}[\pi] \subseteq \mathbb{R}$; $\mathbb{Z}[\pi] = \{ a_0 + a_1\pi + a_2\pi^2 + \dots + a_n\pi^n \mid n \geq 0, a_0, \dots, a_n \in \mathbb{Z} \}$

④ $\mathbb{Z}[i] \subseteq \mathbb{C}$ is similar to $\mathbb{Z}[\sqrt{2}]$, i.e. $\mathbb{Z}[i] = \{a+bi \mid a, b \in \mathbb{Z}\}$. Are they isomorphic?

⑤ A map $\phi: (R_1, +, \cdot) \rightarrow (R_2, \oplus, \odot)$ is said to be a ring homo. if $\phi(a+b) = \phi(a) \oplus \phi(b)$
 $\phi(a \cdot b) = \phi(a) \odot \phi(b)$

$\phi: \mathbb{Z}[\sqrt{2}] \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}[\frac{1}{2}]$
 $\phi(\sqrt{2}) = ?$
 $\phi(\sqrt{2})\phi(\sqrt{2}) = \phi(2) = 2\phi(1) = 2$

⑥ Intersection of subrings of a ring is a subring.
 $\Rightarrow \phi(\sqrt{2}) = \sqrt{2} \text{ or } -\sqrt{2}$

Pf: Let R be ring & $\{R_\alpha \mid \alpha \in \Omega\}$ be a collection of subrings of R . Ω an indexing set.

Let $R_0 = \bigcap_{\alpha \in \Omega} R_\alpha$. Then R_0 is a subring.

R_0 is an additive subgroup of R .

$a, b \in R_0 \Rightarrow a, b \in R_\alpha \forall \alpha \in \Omega \Rightarrow a \cdot b \in R_\alpha \forall \alpha \in \Omega \Rightarrow a \cdot b \in R_0$

Polynomial ring

Let $(R, +, \cdot)$ be a (commutative) ring with unity.

The polynomial ring $R[x]$ over R consists of polynomials with coefficients in R with polynomial addition and multiplication as the binary operators.

A typical element of $R[x]$ is

$$a_n x^n + a_{n-1} x^{n-1} + a_{n-2} x^{n-2} + \dots + a_0$$

where a_i 's are in R .

Formally $R[x] := \{a: \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0} \rightarrow R \mid \text{for some } n \geq 0, a(i) = 0 \ \forall i > n\}$. For $a, b \in R[x]$

$$(a \oplus b)(n) = a(n) + b(n) \quad \text{for } n \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}$$

$$(a \odot b)(n) = \sum_{i=0}^n a(i) \cdot b(n-i) \quad \text{for } n \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}$$

Prop: $(R[x], \oplus, \odot)$ is a ring with unity. If R is commutative then so is $R[x]$.

⊛ $a \in R[x]$ is denoted as

$$a(n) x^n + a(n-1) x^{n-1} + \dots + a(0)$$

where $n = \max\{i \mid a(i) \neq 0\}$ is called the degree of a .

Pf: $(R[x], \oplus)$ is an abelian group.



- $a \in R[x]$ then $b(n) = -a(n) \quad \forall n \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}$
 $b \in R[x]$ & $a \oplus b = 0 \leftarrow$ the zero function.
 where $0(i) = 0_R$. check 0 function is the additive identity
- $\oplus$ is assoc.

• $\odot$ is assoc

• Distributive laws

- $1_{R[x]}(0) = 1, 1_{R[x]}(n) = 0 \quad \forall n \geq 1$.
 then $1_{R[x]}$ is the unity of $R[x]$

• R is comm $\Rightarrow R[x]$ is comm

$\rightarrow a, b, c \in R[x], n \geq 0$

$$\begin{aligned} ((a \odot b) \odot c)(n) &= \sum_{i=0}^n (a \odot b)(i) \cdot c(n-i) \\ &= \sum_{i=0}^n \sum_{j=0}^i a(j) \cdot b(i-j) \cdot c(n-i) \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} a \odot (b \odot c)(n) &= \sum_{i=0}^n a(i) \cdot (b \odot c)(n-i) \\ &= \sum_{i=0}^n \sum_{j=0}^{n-i} a(i) \cdot b(j) \cdot c(n-i-j) \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \text{set } k = i+j &\Rightarrow j = k-i \\ &= \sum_{i=0}^n \sum_{k=i}^n a(i) b(k-i) c(n-k) \\ &= \sum_{0 \leq i \leq k \leq n} a(i) b(k-i) c(n-k) \\ &\rightarrow = \sum_{0 \leq j \leq i \leq n} a(j) b(i-j) c(n-i) \end{aligned}$$

⑧ The map $R \xrightarrow{i} R[[X]]$ which sends
 $a \mapsto f_a$ where $f_a \mapsto 0$ if $n \geq 1$
 $f_a \mapsto a$ if $n = 0$
 is an injective ring homo.

Pf: i is an injective function is clear.

$$\text{Since } f_a = f_b \Rightarrow \begin{matrix} f_a(0) = f_b(0) \\ \parallel \quad \parallel \\ a \quad b \end{matrix}$$

$$i(a+b) = f_{a+b}$$

$$f_{a+b}(n) = \begin{cases} 0 & \text{if } n \geq 1 \\ a+b & \text{if } n = 0 \end{cases}$$

$$f_{a+b}(n) = f_a(n) + f_b(n) \quad \forall n \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}$$

$$\Rightarrow f_{a+b} = f_a \oplus f_b$$

$$i(ab) = f_{ab}$$

$$i(a) i(b) = f_a \odot f_b$$

$$\begin{aligned} f_a \odot f_b(n) &= \sum_{i=0}^n f_a(i) f_b(n-i) \\ &= \begin{cases} 0 & n \geq 1 \\ ab & n = 0 \end{cases} \\ &= f_{ab} \end{aligned}$$

Hence i is ring homo.

⑦ R a ring with unity then $R[x]$ consisting of polynomials with coefficient in R with addition and multiplication is a ring. We will denote elements of $R[x]$ as $a_n x^n + a_{n-1} x^{n-1} + \dots + a_0$ instead of a function $a: \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0} \rightarrow R$ with $a(i) = \begin{cases} a_i & i \leq n \\ 0 & \text{o.w.} \end{cases}$

Also $R \rightarrow R[x]$ is an injective ring homo.
 $a \mapsto a$

So R is a subring of $R[x]$. Also if R is comm then $R[x]$ is comm ring.

Ex $\mathbb{Z}[\pi] \subseteq \mathbb{R}$ subring.

Claim: $\mathbb{Z}[x]$ the poly ring is isom to $\mathbb{Z}[\pi]$

Pf: $\varphi: \mathbb{Z}[x] \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}[\pi]$

$$a_n x^n + a_{n-1} x^{n-1} + \dots + a_0 \mapsto a_n \pi^n + a_{n-1} \pi^{n-1} + \dots + a_0$$

$$\varphi(f(x)) = f(\pi)$$

$$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{ii} \quad \varphi(f+g) = (f+g)(\pi) = f(\pi) + g(\pi) = \varphi(f) + \varphi(g) \\ \text{iii} \quad \varphi(fg) = \varphi(f)\varphi(g) \end{array} \right. \quad \begin{array}{l} \varphi(n) = n \quad \forall n \in \mathbb{Z} \\ \text{So } \varphi \text{ is a homomorphism} \end{array}$$

φ is clearly surjective.

" φ is injective" is a consequence of a deep result which says that " π is not a root of any nonzero polynomial with integer coefficient."

$$\begin{aligned} \varphi(f) = \varphi(g) &\Rightarrow \varphi(f-g) = 0 \\ &\Rightarrow (f-g)(\pi) = 0 \\ &\Rightarrow f-g = 0 \\ &\Rightarrow f = g \end{aligned}$$

Hence φ is injective. So φ is an isom.

So now we have more ways of constructing new rings.

$$(\mathbb{Z}[x])[\underline{y}] (= \mathbb{Z}[x, y])$$

More generally, R a ring then the poly ring in n -variable $R[x_1, \dots, x_n] := (((R[x_1])[x_2]) \dots)[x_n]$

$$R_0 := R, \quad R_{i+1} = R_i[x] \quad i \geq 0 \text{ then}$$

$$R[x_1, \dots, x_n] := R_n$$

⊗ Ideals in a ring.

⊗ R a ^{comm} ring with unity. Let $\{I_\alpha \mid \alpha \in \Omega\}$ be a collection of ideals in R . Then

$I = \bigcap_{\alpha \in \Omega} I_\alpha$ is an ideal.

Pf: Same as subring

$$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Let } a \in I \text{ \& } r \in R \\ a \in I_\alpha \quad \forall \alpha \in \Omega \Rightarrow ra \in I_\alpha \quad \forall \alpha \in \Omega \\ \Rightarrow ra \in \bigcap_{\alpha \in \Omega} I_\alpha = I \end{array} \right.$$

⊗ What about $I_1 \cup I_2$ if I_1, I_2 are ideals in R ? Is it an ideal?

Ex $I = \mathbb{Z}$ $2\mathbb{Z}, 3\mathbb{Z}$ ideals in $\mathbb{Z}$

$\{ \text{even integers} \}$ $\{ \text{integers which are multiple of 3} \}$

$$S = 2\mathbb{Z} \cup 3\mathbb{Z} \quad 1 \notin S \text{ but } 3, 2 \in S$$

$$\Rightarrow 3 + (2) \notin S$$

⊛ Let I_1, I_2 be ideals of a ring R then
 $I_1 + I_2 :=$ the ideal generated by I_1 and I_2
 i.e. the smallest ideal containing
 I_1 & I_2 .

⊛ Let $S \subseteq R$ be a subset of a ring R ^{comm ring with unity}
 then $\langle S \rangle$ denotes the ideal generated
by S , i.e. smallest ideal containing S
 $\langle S \rangle := \bigcap \{ I \mid I \text{ ideal of } R, S \subseteq I \}$

Prop: Let $S \subseteq R$ be a subset of a ring R then
 $\langle S \rangle = \{ r_1 a_1 + r_2 a_2 + \dots + r_n a_n \mid n \geq 1, a_1, \dots, a_n \in S, r_1, \dots, r_n \in R \}$

Pf: Let $T = \text{RHS}$
 Clearly $T \subseteq \langle S \rangle$ ($\because r_i a_i \in \langle S \rangle$
 & $\sum_{i=1}^n r_i a_i \in \langle S \rangle$)

$S \subseteq T$. So enough to show

T is an ideal.

T is clearly closed under addition

Let $\sum_{i=1}^n r_i a_i \in T$ & $r \in R$ then
 $r(\sum_{i=1}^n r_i a_i) = \sum_{i=1}^n (r r_i) a_i \in T$
 (these are in R & in S)

So T is an ideal. Hence $\langle S \rangle \subseteq T$.

□

⊛ Let I_1, I_2 be ideals of
 R . Then

$$I_1 + I_2 = \{ a + b \mid a \in I_1 \text{ \& \; } b \in I_2 \}$$

$\frac{11}{1}$

Pf: $RHS \subseteq I_1 + I_2$ i.e. $T \subseteq I_1 + I_2$

Note $T \supseteq I_1 \cup I_2$ ✓

Let $a+b \in T$ & $a'+b' \in T$

i.e. $a, a' \in I_1$ & $b, b' \in I_2$

$$a+b+a'+b' = \underbrace{(a+a')}_{\substack{\uparrow \\ I_1}} + \underbrace{(b+b')}_{\substack{\uparrow \\ I_2}} \in T$$

Let $r \in R$, $a+b \in T$ $a \in I_1$ & $b \in I_2$

$$\Rightarrow r(a+b) = \underbrace{ra}_{\substack{\uparrow \\ I_1}} + \underbrace{rb}_{\substack{\uparrow \\ I_2}} \in T$$

Hence T is an ideal $\Rightarrow T = I_1 + I_2$

Ex: In $\mathbb{Z}$, Compute $2\mathbb{Z} + 3\mathbb{Z} ? \mathbb{Z}$

In $\mathbb{Z}[x]$ "

$2\mathbb{Z}[x] + x\mathbb{Z}[x] ?$

$$= \{f(x) \in \mathbb{Z}[x] \mid f(0) \text{ is even}\} = T$$

$$f(x) = a_n x^n + a_{n-1} x^{n-1} + \dots + a_0 \in T$$

a_0 is even

$$f(x) = x(a_n x^{n-1} + a_{n-1} x^{n-2} + \dots + a_1) + a_0$$

$$f(x) \in 2\mathbb{Z}[x] + x\mathbb{Z}[x] \Rightarrow T \subseteq 2\mathbb{Z}[x] + x\mathbb{Z}[x]$$

$$f(x) = 2g(x) + xh(x) \text{ for some } g(x), h(x) \in \mathbb{Z}[x]$$

$$= 2b_0 + xh_1(x)$$

$$b_m x^m + \dots + b_1 x + b_0$$

$$\text{where } h_1(x) = h(x) + b_m x^{m-1} + \dots + b_1 x + b_0 \in \mathbb{Z}[x]$$

$$\Rightarrow f(x) \in T$$

$$\Rightarrow 2\mathbb{Z}[x] + x\mathbb{Z}[x] \subseteq T. \text{ Hence equality}$$

⊛ Let $R = \mathbb{Z}[X]$, $I_1 = 2\mathbb{Z}[X]$, $I_2 = X\mathbb{Z}[X]$

$$\underline{I_1 + I_2} = \{f(X) \in R \mid f(0) \text{ is even}\} \doteq T$$

$$f(X) = X^3 + 3X^2 + 2 \in I_2$$

$$I_1 \ni (2) + (X^3 + 3X^2) \in I_2$$

$$I_1 \ni (2+X) + (X^3 + 3X^2 - 4X) \in I_2$$

$$T \subseteq I_1 + I_2 \quad \checkmark$$

$f \in I_1 + I_2$ then $f = 2g + Xh$ for some $g, h \in R$

$$\text{Let } g = g_m X^m + g_{m-1} X^{m-1} + \dots + g_1 X + g_0, \quad g_i \in \mathbb{Z}$$

$$\text{then } f = \underbrace{2g_0}_{\text{even}} + Xh_1 \text{ for some } h_1 \in R$$

"or simply $f(0) = 2g(0)$ is even"

⊛ Defⁿ Group ring. Let $(R, +, \cdot)$ be a ring with unity and G be a group.

The group ring $R[G] = \{ \underbrace{x_1 g_1 + x_2 g_2 + \dots + x_n g_n}_{\text{formal sum}} \mid x_i \in R \& g_i \in G, n \geq 1 \}$

More precisely, $\underline{R[G]} = \{ f: G \rightarrow R \mid f(g) = 0 \text{ for all but finitely many } g \in G \}$

$$\text{Given } a, b \in R[G], \quad (a+b)(g) := a(g) + b(g) \quad \left\{ f \leftrightarrow \sum_{g \in G} f(g)g \right\}$$

$$(a \cdot b)(g) = \sum_{h \in G} a(h) b(h^{-1}g) \in R$$

Explicitly $(x_1 g_1 + x_2 g_2 + x_3 g_3) \cdot (y_1 h_1 + y_2 h_2 + y_3 h_3)$

$$(x_1 h_1 + x_2 h_2) = x_1 y_1 g_1 h_1 + x_1 y_2 g_1 h_2 + x_2 y_1 g_2 h_1 + x_2 y_2 g_2 h_2 + x_3 y_1 g_3 h_1 + x_3 y_2 g_3 h_2$$

then combine same terms

$$g, g' \in G \quad 1g, 1g' \in R[G] \quad 1gg' \in R[G]$$

Check $(R[G], +, \cdot)$ is a ring with unity. (Exc.)

$0_{R[G]}$ is the zero function.

$1_{R[G]} = ? \quad 1_R$ where $e \in G$ is identity.

is the multiplicative identity of $R[G]$.

$$(a \cdot 1_{R[G]})(g) = \sum_{h \in G} a(h) 1(h^{-1}g) = a(g) 1(g^{-1}g) + 0 = a(g)$$

$\Rightarrow 1_{R[G]}$ is the unity of $R[G]$.

Example: $R = \mathbb{Z}$, 1) $G = \{e\}$ then $R[G] \cong R$

2) $G = \{e, g, g^2\}$ a group of order 3

$$\mathbb{Z}[G] = \{a + bg + cg^2 \mid a, b, c \in \mathbb{Z}\} \not\cong \mathbb{Z}^3$$

(1, 1, 1)

$$1 \cdot g \in (\mathbb{Z}[G])^\times \quad \because (1g)^3 = 1 \cdot e$$

3) $G = S_3 = \{e, \underset{\sigma}{(1\ 2\ 3)}, \underset{\sigma}{(1\ 2)}, \underset{\sigma^2}{(3\ 2\ 1)}, \underset{\sigma^2}{(1\ 3)}, \underset{\sigma^2}{(2\ 3)}\}$

$$\mathbb{Z}[G] \cong \mathbb{Z}[x] / (x^3 - 1)$$

$\mathbb{Z}[S_3]$ is not commutative

Defⁿ: Let R be a ring with unity.

An element $a \in R$ is said to be a zero divisor if $\exists b \in R, b \neq 0$ s.t. $ab = 0$.

An element $c \in R$ is called nilpotent if $\exists n \geq 1, n \in \mathbb{N}$ s.t. $c^n = 0$.

Example $R = \mathbb{Z}$, zero divisor: 0
nilpotent: 0

2) $\mathbb{Z}/12\mathbb{Z}$, zero divisor: 2, 4, 6, 3, 9,
8, 10, 0
nilpotent: 0, 6

3) $\mathbb{Z}[G]$, $G = \{e, g, g^2\}$

zero divisor: 0, $(e-g)(e+g+g^2)$
 $= e+g+g^2 - g - g^2 - g^3$
 $= 0$

4) $M_{n \times n}(\mathbb{R})$, zero divisor: Any singular matrix A

$$A \cdot \text{adj}(A) = \det(A)I = 0$$

$$A: \mathbb{R}^n \xrightarrow{A} \mathbb{R}^n$$

$$0 \neq v \in \ker(A) = \text{Null}(A)$$

$$B = [v \mid 0 \mid 0 \mid \dots \mid 0] \neq 0$$

$$AB = 0$$

⊗ If $a \in R$ is not a zero divisor then it is called a non-zero divisor in R .

⑧ Let R be a nonzero ring with unity. Then units are nonzero divisors

Pf: Let $u \in R$ be a unit. If

$$ub = 0 \quad \text{in } R$$

$$\Rightarrow u^{-1}ub = u^{-1} \cdot 0$$

$$\Rightarrow b = 0$$

□

⑧ Nilpotents are zero divisors.

Lecture 5: Reduced ring, integral domains; quotient rings.

09 September 2020
12:22

Recall: $a \in R$ is a zerodivisor if $ab = 0$ for some $b \in R, b \neq 0$
 $a \in R$ is nilpotent if $a^n = 0$ for some $n > 1$.

Def: Let R be a ^{nonzero} comm ring with unity. It is said to be reduced if it does not contain nonzero nilpotents.

Def: A ring R is said to be an integral domain if it is a ^{nonzero} comm ring with unity and it does not contain any nonzero zerodivisors, i.e. every nonzero element of R is a nonzerodivisor.

*) Let R be a ^{comm} ring ^{with unity}, $a \in R$ be a nonzero divisor then
 $ab = ac \Rightarrow b = c$ (cancellation property holds)

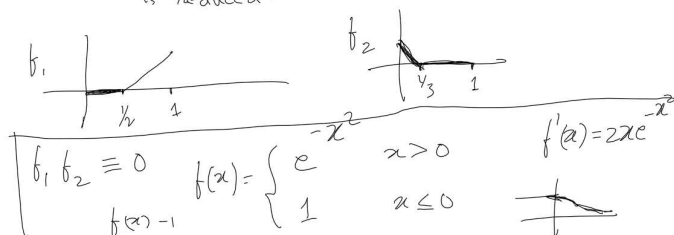
In particular if R is an integral domain then
 $ab = ac \Rightarrow a = 0$ or $b = c$.

Pf: $ab = ac \Rightarrow a(b-c) = 0$
 $\Rightarrow (b-c) = 0$ ($\because a$ is a nonzerodivisor)
 $\Rightarrow b = c$

If R is an int domain
 $ab = ac$ & $a \neq 0 \Rightarrow b = c$.

- Examples:
- $\mathbb{Z} \leftarrow$ Integral domain
 - $\mathbb{Z}/n\mathbb{Z} \leftarrow$ For n prime $\mathbb{Z}/n\mathbb{Z}$ is an int. domain.
 n not a prime then $\mathbb{Z}/n\mathbb{Z}$ is not an int domain.
 (Ex) $\mathbb{Z}/6\mathbb{Z}$ is reduced iff $p^2 \nmid n$ for any prime p .
 - $\mathbb{Z}[X] \leftarrow$ Integral domains.
 - $\mathbb{Q}[X] \leftarrow$ Integral domains.
 - valuation ring $\leftarrow$ Int domain
 - $\mathbb{Z}^2 \leftarrow$ $(1,0)$ is a zerodivisor ($\because (1,0)(0,1) = (0,0)$)
 $(a,b)^n = (a^n, b^n) \Rightarrow \{(a,b) \neq 0 \Rightarrow (a,b)^n \neq 0\}$
 - $\mathcal{C}([0,1]) \leftarrow$ $\mathbb{R}$ -valued cont. functions on $[0,1]$.

Let $f \in \mathcal{C}([0,1])$
 $b^n \equiv 0$
 $\Rightarrow (f(x))^n = 0 \quad \forall x$
 $\Rightarrow f(x) = 0 \quad \forall x$
 $\Rightarrow f \equiv 0$
 $\Rightarrow \mathcal{C}([0,1])$ is reduced.



Defn: Let R be a comm ring with unity and I be an ideal of R . Then R/I with usual addition $(a+I) \oplus (b+I) = (a+b) + I$ and the multiplication given by

$$(a+I) \odot (b+I) := (ab + I)$$

makes $(R/I, \oplus, \odot)$ into a ring. Moreover

the map $q: R \rightarrow R/I$ is a
 $\begin{matrix} \text{surjective} \\ \text{ring homo morphism.} \end{matrix}$
 $a \mapsto a+I$

The ring R/I is called the **quotient** of R by the ideal I and $q: R \rightarrow R/I$ is called the quotient map.

Pf: Claim: $(a+I) \odot (b+I) := (ab + I)$ is well-defined.

$$\text{If } a+I = a'+I \ \Delta \ b+I = b'+I \\ \Rightarrow a-a' \in I \ \& \ b-b' \in I$$

$$(a-a')b + a'(b-b') \in I \\ \Rightarrow ab - a'b + a'b - a'b' \in I \\ \Rightarrow ab - a'b' \in I \\ \Rightarrow ab + I = a'b' + I$$

Assoc (Easy exc.)

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Distributive law: } (a+I) \odot (b+I \oplus c+I) \\ = (a+I) \odot ((b+c) + I) \\ = a(b+c) + I \\ = (ab+ac) + I \quad (\text{by Dist axiom in } R) \\ = (ab+I) \oplus (ac+I) \\ = [(a+I) \odot (b+I)] \oplus [(a+I) \odot (c+I)] \end{aligned}$$

Check $1 \oplus I$ is the multiplicative identity.

||| check other axioms.

$$q: R \rightarrow R/I \\ a \mapsto a+I \quad (= \bar{a} \text{ notation!})$$

q is a group homo (Group theory)

$$\begin{aligned} q(ab) &= ab + I \\ &= (a+I) \odot (b+I) = q(a) \odot q(b) \quad \square \end{aligned}$$

Example 1) $\mathbb{Z} \xrightarrow{n} \mathbb{Z}/n\mathbb{Z} \leftarrow \begin{matrix} \text{ideal is } R=\mathbb{Z} \\ I=n\mathbb{Z} \end{matrix}$ int domain

$\Rightarrow 2) \varphi: \mathbb{Q}[x] \rightarrow \mathbb{Q}[x] / (x^2-2)\mathbb{Q}[x] \cong \mathbb{Q}[\sqrt{2}] \subseteq \mathbb{R}$

3) $\varphi: \mathbb{R}[x] \rightarrow \mathbb{R}[x] / (x^2-2)\mathbb{R}[x] \cong \mathbb{R}[\sqrt{2}]$

4) $\varphi: \mathbb{Z}[x] \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}[x] / (x^2-2)\mathbb{Z}[x] \cong \mathbb{Z}[\sqrt{2}]$

5) $\frac{\mathbb{Z}[x]}{(2, x^2-2)\mathbb{Z}[x]} \cong \frac{\mathbb{Z}/2\mathbb{Z}[x]}{(x^2-2)\mathbb{Z}/2\mathbb{Z}[x]}$ Next class

6) $\frac{\mathbb{Z}[x]}{(5, x^2-2)\mathbb{Z}[x]} \cong \frac{\mathbb{Z}/5\mathbb{Z}[x]}{(x^2-2)\mathbb{Z}/5\mathbb{Z}[x]}$ Int domain

$\varphi: \mathbb{Q}[x] \rightarrow \mathbb{Q}[\sqrt{2}]$
 $f(x) \mapsto f(\sqrt{2})$

φ is a ring homo (check!)

$\ker(\varphi) \ni x^2-2$
 $\uparrow$
 $g(x)$

$g(\sqrt{2}) = 0$

$(x^2-2)\mathbb{Q}[x] \subseteq \ker(\varphi)$

Let $f(x) \in \mathbb{Q}[x] \wedge f(x) \in \ker(\varphi)$
 $f(x) = g(x)q(x) + r(x)$ ← Remainders then

$\deg(r(x)) \leq 1$

$0 = f(\sqrt{2}) \Rightarrow r(\sqrt{2}) = 0 \Rightarrow \begin{cases} r(x) = 0 \\ r(x) = 0 \end{cases} \in (x^2-2)\mathbb{Q}[x]$

$\Rightarrow \ker(\varphi) = (x^2-2)\mathbb{Q}[x]$
 $\xrightarrow{1^{st} \text{ isom}} \mathbb{Q}[x] / (x^2-2)\mathbb{Q}[x] \cong \mathbb{Q}[\sqrt{2}]$

⊛ Every ideal is a kernel of a ring homo. This follows from the fact that $\ker(\varphi) = I$.

Pf: Let $a \in I$

$\varphi(a) = a + I = 0 + I$

$\Rightarrow a \in \ker(\varphi)$

$a \in \ker(\varphi) \Rightarrow \varphi(a) = 0 + I$

$\Rightarrow a + I = 0 + I$

$\Rightarrow a \in I$

⊛ $\frac{\mathbb{R}[x]}{(x^2-2)\mathbb{R}[x]}$ is not an integral domain
 $(x^2-2)\mathbb{R}[x] \in I$ say)

$x-\sqrt{2} \in \mathbb{R}[x]$

$\varphi(x-\sqrt{2}) = \overline{x-\sqrt{2}} = (x-\sqrt{2}) + I \neq 0 + I$

$\varphi(x+\sqrt{2}) = \overline{x+\sqrt{2}} = (x+\sqrt{2}) + I \neq 0 + I$

$((x-\sqrt{2}) + I) \cdot ((x+\sqrt{2}) + I) = (x-\sqrt{2})(x+\sqrt{2}) + I = x^2-2 + I = 0 + I$

10 September 2020
15:27

15:27

- $\cdot$ In R/I , $a+I = q(a) = \underline{\bar{a}}$, hence $\overline{a+b} = \bar{a} + \bar{b}$ & $\overline{ab} = \bar{a}\bar{b}$

Hence $R[x_1, \dots, x_n]$ is also an " " .

Pf:

$$1 \leq i \leq n: \quad a_i x^n + a_{n-1} x^{n-1} + \dots + a_0 \quad \text{for some } a_i \in \mathbb{R}, a_n \neq 0$$

$$f(x) = a_n x^n + a_{n-1} x^{n-1} + \dots + a_1 x + a_0 \quad \text{for some } b_i \in \mathbb{R}, b_m \neq 0$$

Then $f(x)g(x) = \underline{a_n b_m} X^{h+m} + \dots + a_0 b_s$

$$R \text{ int domain} \Rightarrow a_n b_m \neq 0 \Rightarrow f(x)g(x) \neq 0.$$

⑧ $R[x]$ int domain $\Rightarrow R$ is an int domain.

⑧ $\mathbb{Z}[x]$ int domain $\rightarrow \mathbb{Z}$

⊙ Ideals in $\mathbb{R}/I$ ~~Ex~~ $\{b\mathbb{Z} \mid b \mid n\} \leftarrow$ ideals of $\mathbb{Z}$ containing $n\mathbb{Z}$

Prop: Ideals of R/I are in bijection with ideals of R containing I then

The direction is given by: $J \subseteq R$ ideal of R/I . Here $\varphi: R \rightarrow R/I$ is the quotient map.

Pf: J/I is closed under addition ✓

Let $\underline{a+I} \in R/I$ & $\underline{a+I} \in J/I$ then $a \in J$

$\Rightarrow ra \in J \Rightarrow ra + I \in J/I \Rightarrow (r+I)(a+I) \in J/I$

Hence J/I is an ideal of R/I

Hence J/I is an ideal of R/I and $I \subseteq q_1^{-1}(W)$

Also $q^{-1}(W)$ is an ideal of R for W and R is a ring hom of comm rings with unity

Lemma: $\varphi: A \rightarrow B$ is a ring homomorphism. If $J \subset B$ is an ideal of B then $\varphi^{-1}(J)$ is an

$$a_1, a_2 \in \phi^{-1}(J) \Rightarrow \phi(a_1), \phi(a_2) \in J \Rightarrow \phi(a_1 + a_2) \in J$$

$$\begin{aligned} \Rightarrow a + a_2 &\in \varphi^{-1}(J) & \varphi(x) &\in B & J &\text{is an ideal of } B \\ & & & \downarrow & & m : m' \in J \end{aligned}$$

$$\Rightarrow a_1 + a_2 \in \phi(J) \quad \phi(x) \in J \quad \downarrow$$

$$a \in A \text{ \& } a \in \phi^{-1}(J) \Rightarrow \phi(a) \in J \Rightarrow \phi(x)\phi(a) \in J$$

$$\varphi \text{ is a bijection} \Rightarrow \varphi(xa) \in J \Rightarrow xa \in \varphi^{-1}(J) \Rightarrow \varphi^{-1}(J) \text{ is an}$$

ideal of A .

• If $I \subseteq J \subseteq R$ and I is an ideal of R , then $q^{-1}(W)/I = W$

$$a+I \in W \Leftrightarrow a \in q^{-1}(W) \Leftrightarrow a+I \in q^{-1}(W)/I$$

② $\varphi: A \rightarrow B$ ring homo
 $\psi: B \rightarrow C$ " " then
 $\psi \circ \varphi: A \rightarrow C$ is a ring homo.

$$\psi \circ \varphi(a_1 a_2) = \psi(\varphi(a_1) \varphi(a_2)) \\ = \psi(\varphi(a_1)) \psi(\varphi(a_2))$$

Isomorphism theorems

First isom thm: Let $\varphi: A \rightarrow B$ be a surjective ring homo. Then the induced map

$$\bar{\varphi}: A/\ker \varphi \rightarrow B \quad \text{is an isomorphism.}$$

$$\bar{a} \mapsto \varphi(a)$$

$\bar{a} = a + \ker \varphi$

Prop: Let $\varphi: A \rightarrow B$ be a ring homo. and $K \subseteq \ker(\varphi)$. Then there exist a ring homo

$$\bar{\varphi}: A/K \rightarrow B \quad \text{s.t.} \quad \bar{\varphi} \circ \eta = \varphi$$

$$\begin{array}{ccc} A & \xrightarrow{\varphi} & B \\ \eta \downarrow & \nearrow \bar{\varphi} & \\ A/K & & \end{array}$$

is a commutative diagram.

In particular, if $K = \ker(\varphi)$ then $\bar{\varphi}$ is injective

Pf: $\bar{\varphi}: A/K \rightarrow B$ is well-defined

$$\text{Let } \bar{a} = \bar{b} \text{ for } a, b \in A \Rightarrow a - b \in K \subseteq \ker \varphi \\ \Rightarrow \varphi(a - b) = 0 \text{ in } B \\ \Rightarrow \varphi(a) = \varphi(b) \text{ in } B. \text{ Hence } \bar{\varphi} \text{ is well-defined}$$

$\bar{\varphi}$ is a ring homo:

$$\bar{\varphi}(\bar{a} + \bar{b}) = \bar{\varphi}(\overline{a+b}) = \varphi(a+b) = \varphi(a) + \varphi(b) \\ \bar{\varphi}(\bar{a}) + \bar{\varphi}(\bar{b}) = \varphi(a) + \varphi(b)$$

φ is a ring homo

$$\text{Similarly } \bar{\varphi}(\bar{a}\bar{b}) = \bar{\varphi}(\overline{ab}) = \varphi(ab) = \varphi(a)\varphi(b) \\ \bar{\varphi}(\bar{a})\bar{\varphi}(\bar{b}) = \varphi(a)\varphi(b)$$

For $a \in A$

$$\bar{\varphi} \circ \eta(a) = \bar{\varphi}(\bar{a}) = \varphi(a) \quad (\eta: A \rightarrow A/K)$$

$$\Rightarrow \bar{\varphi} \circ \eta = \varphi$$

Now if $K = \ker(\varphi)$ and $\bar{a} \in A/K$ be

$$\text{s.t. } \bar{\varphi}(\bar{a}) = 0 \text{ in } B \text{ then} \\ \varphi(a) = 0. \text{ Hence } a \in K = \ker(\varphi) \\ \Rightarrow \bar{a} = 0 \text{ in } A/K.$$

Hence $\ker(\bar{\varphi}) = 0$; i.e. $\bar{\varphi}$ is injective. $\square$

Pf of 1st isom thm:

By prop. $\bar{\varphi}: A/\ker \varphi \rightarrow B$ is an injective ring homo. But φ is surjective & $\bar{\varphi} \circ \eta = \varphi \Rightarrow \bar{\varphi}$ is surjective. Hence $\bar{\varphi}$ is an isomorphism.

Second isom thm: Let R be a comm ring with unity.

Let $S \subseteq R$ be a subring & I be an R -ideal. Then

$S+I$ is subring of R , $S \cap I$ is an S -ideal and

$$S+I/I \cong S/S \cap I \text{ as rings.}$$

Pf:

$$\alpha, \alpha' \in S+I$$

$$\Rightarrow \alpha = r+a \text{ for some } r \in S \text{ \& } a \in I$$

$$\alpha' = r'+a'$$

$$\Rightarrow \alpha + \alpha' = (r+r') + (a+a') \in S + I$$

$$\& \alpha \cdot \alpha' = (r+a)(r'+a') = \underbrace{rr'}_S + \underbrace{a(r'+a')}_{\in I} + \underbrace{ra'}_{\in I} \in S+I$$

$S \cap I = i^{-1}(I)$ where $i: S \hookrightarrow R$ is the inclusion map.

Hence $S \cap I$ is an S -ideal. (By lemma)

$$\text{Let } S \xrightarrow{i} S+I \xrightarrow{\eta} S+I/I$$

$\varphi = \eta \circ i$. Then φ is a ring

homo. $\alpha \in S+I/I \Rightarrow$

$$(r+a)+I = \alpha = \overline{r+a} \text{ for some } r \in S \text{ \& } a \in I$$

$$\Rightarrow \alpha = \overline{r} \quad (\because r+a-r=a \in I)$$

$$\Rightarrow \alpha = \varphi(r)$$

Hence φ is surj

Claim: $\ker(\varphi) = S \cap I$

$$\begin{aligned} \alpha \in \ker(\varphi) &\Rightarrow \varphi(\alpha) = 0 \text{ \& } \alpha \in S \\ &\Rightarrow \alpha + I = 0 \text{ in } S+I/I \text{ \& } \alpha \in S \\ &\Rightarrow \alpha \in I \cap S. \end{aligned}$$

$$\alpha \in S \cap I \Rightarrow \varphi(\alpha) = 0 \quad (\because I = \ker(\varphi))$$

Hence by 1st isom thm

$$S/S \cap I \cong S+I/I$$

Ex $\frac{\mathbb{Z}[x]}{(2, x^2-2)\mathbb{Z}[x]} \cong \frac{\mathbb{Z}/2\mathbb{Z}[x]}{(x^2)}$

$$I = (2, x^2-2) \subseteq \mathbb{Z}[x] = R$$

$$J = (x^2-2) \subseteq I$$

$$K = (2) \subseteq I$$

$$R/K$$

$$R/I \cong \begin{matrix} R/K \\ \swarrow \\ I/K \end{matrix}$$

$$\frac{\mathbb{Z}[x]}{(2, x^2-2)} \cong \frac{\frac{\mathbb{Z}[x]}{(2)}}{I/K}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \mathbb{Z}[x] &\xrightarrow{\varphi} \mathbb{Z}/2\mathbb{Z}[x] \\ f &\longmapsto f(\text{mod } 2) \\ \ker(\varphi) &= (2) = 2\mathbb{Z}[x] \end{aligned} \quad \cong \quad \frac{\mathbb{Z}/2\mathbb{Z}[x]}{(x^2-2)} \cong \frac{\mathbb{Z}/2\mathbb{Z}[x]}{(x^2)}$$

Lecture 7: Third Isomorphism theorem, prime and maximal ideals.

First isom thm: $\phi: A \rightarrow B$ be a surj ring homo then the induced map $A/\ker(\phi) \rightarrow B$ is an isomorphism.

second isom thm: R a comm ring with unity. $S \subseteq R$ subring
 I an R -ideal. Then

$$S/S \cap I \cong S+I/I$$

$$x+S \cap I \mapsto x+I \quad \text{for } x \in S$$

Third isom thm: Let R be a comm ring with unity.

$I \subseteq J$ be ideals of R . Then

$$R/J \cong \frac{R/I}{J/I}$$

$$(R/I)^+$$

$$(R)^+$$

$$(R)$$

Pf:

Note that J/I is an ideal of R/I .

Ⓢ Let $\phi: R/I \rightarrow R/J$ be the ring homo
 $a+I \mapsto a+J$

Note ϕ is well-defined. $(a+I) = (a'+I) \Rightarrow a-a' \in I \subseteq J \Rightarrow a+J = a'+J$

$$\begin{aligned} \phi((a+I) \cdot (a'+I)) &= \phi(aa'+I) \\ &= aa'+J = (a+J) \cdot (a'+J) \\ &= \phi(a+I) \phi(a'+I) \end{aligned}$$

ϕ is surjective ✓

Claim: $\ker(\phi) = J/I$

$$\begin{aligned} a+I \in \ker \phi &\Leftrightarrow \phi(a+I) = 0 \text{ in } R/J \\ &\Leftrightarrow a+J = 0 \text{ in } R/J \\ &\Leftrightarrow a \in J \Leftrightarrow a+I \in J/I \end{aligned}$$

Hence by 1st isom thm

$$R/I / J/I \cong R/J$$



Notation: R a ring $a, b \in R$ then the ideal $(a, b)R$ is also denoted by (a, b) if it clear from the context to which ring this ideal belongs.

Example 1: $\frac{\mathbb{Z}[x]}{(n)} \cong \frac{\mathbb{Z}}{(n)}[x]$

$\nwarrow n\mathbb{Z}[x]$ $\nwarrow n\mathbb{Z}$

$$\varphi: \mathbb{Z}[x] \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}/n\mathbb{Z}[x]$$

$$f \mapsto f \pmod{n}$$

$$a_m x^m + a_{m-1} x^{m-1} + \dots + a_0 \mapsto [a_m]_n x^m + [a_{m-1}]_n x^{m-1} + \dots + [a_0]_n$$

$$\varphi(f+g) = (f+g) \pmod{n} = f \pmod{n} + g \pmod{n}$$

$$= \varphi(f) + \varphi(g) \quad \left| \begin{array}{l} \varphi \text{ is a ring homo} \\ \& \text{ surj is clear.} \end{array} \right.$$

$$\text{ii) } \varphi(fg) = \varphi(f)\varphi(g)$$

$$\ker \varphi = \{ f \in \mathbb{Z}[x] \mid f \pmod{n} = 0 \text{ in } \mathbb{Z}/n\mathbb{Z}[x] \}$$

$$= \{ f \in \mathbb{Z}[x] \mid n \mid f(x) \} = n\mathbb{Z}[x]$$

$$\text{So } \frac{\mathbb{Z}[x]}{n\mathbb{Z}[x]} \cong \mathbb{Z}/n\mathbb{Z}[x]$$

Example 3: $\frac{\mathbb{Z}[x]}{(5, x^2-2)} \cong \frac{\mathbb{Z}/5\mathbb{Z}[x]}{(x^2-[2]_5)}$

$$= \mathbb{Z}[x]$$

$$I = 5\mathbb{Z}[x], J = (5, x^2-2)\mathbb{Z}[x]$$

$$R/J \cong R/I/J/I$$

$$\frac{\mathbb{Z}[x]}{(5, x^2-2)}$$

$$\frac{\mathbb{Z}[x]}{5\mathbb{Z}[x]} / \frac{(5, x^2-2)\mathbb{Z}[x]}{5\mathbb{Z}[x]}$$

$$\frac{\mathbb{Z}/5\mathbb{Z}[x]}{(x^2-[2]_5)} \mathbb{Z}/5\mathbb{Z}[x]$$

$$\frac{\mathbb{Z}/5\mathbb{Z}[x]}{(x^2-[2]_5)}$$

*) $\frac{\mathbb{Z}[x]}{(2, x^2-2)} \cong \frac{\mathbb{Z}/2\mathbb{Z}[x]}{(x^2)} \nwarrow \text{not reduced}$

Defⁿ: Prime ideals: Let R be a comm ring with unity. An ideal P of R is said to be a prime ideal if $P \subsetneq R$ and $ab \in P$ for some $a, b \in R \Rightarrow a \in P$ or $b \in P$.

Example: In $\mathbb{Z}$, $n\mathbb{Z}$ is prime ideal iff n is a prime number or $n=0$.

Pf: (0) is prime ideal ($\because ab=0 \Rightarrow a=0$ or $b=0$) ($\mathbb{Z}$ is an int domain)
 $n \neq 0$: n a prime. Let $ab \in n\mathbb{Z} \Leftrightarrow n|ab$ ($n\mathbb{Z}$ is a prime ideal)
 $\xRightarrow{n \text{ prime}} n|a$ or $n|b \Leftrightarrow a \in n\mathbb{Z}$ or $b \in n\mathbb{Z}$
 $n\mathbb{Z}$ a prime ideal. Let $n|ab \Leftrightarrow ab \in n\mathbb{Z}$ (n is prime)
 $\Rightarrow a \in n\mathbb{Z}$ or $b \in n\mathbb{Z} \Leftrightarrow n|a$ or $n|b$

② R is an int domain $\Leftrightarrow (0)$ is a prime ideal of R .

Prop: Let R be a comm ring with unity and $I \subseteq R$ be an ideal. The ring R/I is an integral domain iff I is a prime ideal.

Pf: Note that $R/I = 0$ iff $I = R$.
 R/I is an int domain $\Leftrightarrow I \neq R$ & $\forall \alpha, \beta \in R/I$
 $\alpha\beta = 0 \Rightarrow \alpha = 0$ or $\beta = 0$

$I \subsetneq R$ & for $a, b \in R$

$ab \in I \Rightarrow a \in I$ or $b \in I \Leftrightarrow$

$\Updownarrow$

I is a prime ideal of R .

$I \neq R$ & $\alpha = \bar{a}$ & $\beta = \bar{b}$
for some $a, b \in R$
 $\alpha\beta = \bar{a}\bar{b} = 0 \Rightarrow \bar{a} = 0$ or $\bar{b} = 0$
in R/I

Ex 1) $p\mathbb{Z}[x]$ is a prime ideal of $\mathbb{Z}[x]$ if p is a prime. ($\because \mathbb{Z}[x]/p\mathbb{Z}[x] \cong \mathbb{Z}/p\mathbb{Z}[x]$) Int domain

2) $\mathbb{Q}[x]/(x^2-2) \cong \mathbb{Q}[\sqrt{2}] \Rightarrow (x^2-2)$ in $\mathbb{Q}[x]$ is a prime ideal.

3) In $\mathbb{Z}[x]$, $(x-n)$ is a prime ideal for $n \in \mathbb{Z}$.

4) $6\mathbb{Z}$ is not a prime ideal of $\mathbb{Z}$

Defⁿ: Maximal ideals: Let R be comm ring with unity.
An ideal M of R is called a maximal ideal
if M is maximal among proper ideals of R
i.e. $M \subseteq I \subseteq R$, I an ideal then

$$I = M \text{ or } I = R.$$

Prop: Let R be a nonzero comm ring with unity then R contains a maximal ideal.

Ex: In $\mathbb{Z}$, let p be a prime number
then $p\mathbb{Z}$ is a maximal ideal of $\mathbb{Z}$.

$$\begin{aligned} p\mathbb{Z} \subseteq I \subseteq \mathbb{Z} \\ n \in I \setminus p\mathbb{Z} &\Rightarrow (n, p) = 1 \quad (\because \text{only factors of } p \text{ are } 1 \& p) \\ &\Rightarrow \exists a, b \in \mathbb{Z} \\ &\quad an + bp = 1 \in I \\ &\Rightarrow I = \mathbb{Z} \end{aligned}$$

Hence $p\mathbb{Z}$ is a maximal ideal of $\mathbb{Z}$.

If n is not a prime then $n\mathbb{Z}$ is not maximal

$$n = pq \text{ where } |p|, |q| > 1$$

$n\mathbb{Z} \subseteq p\mathbb{Z} \subseteq \mathbb{Z}$; Hence $n\mathbb{Z}$ is not maximal.

Lecture 8: Maximal ideals.

16 September 2020

23:12

Let R be a comm ring with unity. Recall:

- 1) $I \subseteq R$ is a prime ideal if $I \neq R$, $ab \in I \Rightarrow a \in I$ or $b \in I$.
- 2) $I \subseteq R$ is a prime ideal $\Leftrightarrow R/I$ is an integral domain. $\leftarrow$
- 3) $m \subseteq R$ is a maximal ideal if $\nexists$ any ideal $m \subsetneq I \subsetneq R$

Observation: $I \subseteq R$ an ideal. $I = R$ iff $1_R \in I$.

Prop: Let R be comm ring with unity and I be an R -ideal.
Then I is a maximal ideal iff R/I is a field.

Lemma: Let R be a comm ring with unity. Then R is a field iff ^{the} only ideals in R are 0 and R .

Pf: $(\Rightarrow)$: Let $I \subseteq R$ be an ideal. $I \neq (0) \Rightarrow$
 $\exists a \in I$ & $a \neq 0 \Rightarrow 1 = \bar{a}^{-1}a \in I \Rightarrow I = R$.
 $\uparrow$
Since R is a field $\bar{a}^{-1} \in R$

$(\Leftarrow)$: Let $a \in R$ & $a \neq 0$ then $aR \neq 0 \Rightarrow$
 $aR = R \Rightarrow \exists b \in R$ s.t. $ab = 1_R$.
Hence R is a field.

Proof of the proposition: $I \subseteq R$ is maximal ideal
 $\Leftrightarrow$ the only ideals in R/I are the 0 ideal & R/I .
 $\left(\because \text{ideals in } R/I \text{ are in bijection with ideals of } R \text{ containing } I, \text{ and } I \text{ being maximal the two such ideals are } I \text{ \& } R \text{ whose images under } \nu: R \rightarrow R/I \text{ are } 0 \text{ } R/I\text{-ideal and } R/I. \right)$

Lemma
 $\Leftrightarrow R/I$ is a field.

Cor: R a comm ring with unity & $I \subseteq R$ a maximal ideal then I is a prime ideal of R .

Pf: I is a maximal ideal of $R \Rightarrow R/I$ is a field
 $\Rightarrow R/I$ is an int domain $\Rightarrow I$ is a prime ideal.

Another proof of the cor: Let $I \in R$ be a maximal ideal. Then $I \neq R$. Let $ab \in I$ for $a, b \in R$.

$Ra + I$ is an R -ideal containing I .

By maximality of I , $Ra + I = I$

or $Ra + I = R \quad \Downarrow \quad a \in I$

$\Downarrow$
 $\exists x \in R \ \& \ x \in I$ s.t.

$$xa + x = 1$$

$$\Rightarrow \underbrace{xa}_{\in I} + \underbrace{x}_{\in I} = 1 \Rightarrow 1 \in I$$

$(\because ab \in I, x \in I)$

Converse is not true: $(0) \subseteq \mathbb{Z}$ is a prime ideal but not maximal.

Question: Is every nonzero prime ideal of a ring R maximal?

Ex: $(2), (X)$ in $\mathbb{Z}[X]$

$$\frac{\mathbb{Z}[X]}{(2)} \cong \frac{\mathbb{Z}}{(2)}[X]$$

$I = X\mathbb{Z}[X]$, let $f(x)g(x) \in I \Rightarrow$

$$f(x)g(x) = xh(x)$$

$$f(0)g(0) = 0 \Rightarrow f(0) = 0 \text{ or } g(0) = 0$$

$\{f \in \mathbb{Z}[X] \mid f(0) \text{ even}\}$

$$I \subseteq (2X) \subsetneq \mathbb{Z}[X]$$

$$f(x) = x \left(\sum_{i=1}^n a_i x^{i-1} \right) \quad g(x) = \sum_{i=0}^m b_i x^i$$

$$\text{or check } \frac{\mathbb{Z}[X]}{(X)} \cong \mathbb{Z}$$

$$\frac{\mathbb{Z}[X]}{(2, X)} \cong \mathbb{Z}/(2)$$

Thm: Every nonzero comm ring with unity R contains a maximal ideal.

Zorn's lemma: Let $(\Omega, \leq)$ be a nonempty partially ordered set. Assume that every chain in Ω has an upper bound in Ω then Ω has a maximal element.

partially ordered means $\leq$ relation is reflexive
anti-symmetric
 $(a \leq b \text{ \& } b \leq a) \Rightarrow a = b$
and transitive.

A chain C in Ω is a totally ordered subset
i.e. $\forall a, b \in C \quad a \leq b \text{ or } b \leq a.$

C has an upper bound in Ω means $\exists m \in \Omega$ s.t. $\forall a \in C \quad a \leq m.$

m is a maximal element of Ω means
if $m \leq a$ for some $a \in \Omega$ then $a = m.$

Zorn's lemma is equivalent to Axiom of choice

AC: Let I be a set and $\{A_x\}_{x \in I}$ be a collection of set.

Then $\exists$ a set A s.t. A contains exactly one element from each A_x
 $\forall x \in I.$

Pf of the thm: Let R be a nonzero comm ring with unity. Let $\Omega = \{I \subseteq R \mid I \text{ is a proper } R\text{-ideal}\}$.

Then $\Omega \neq \emptyset$. Ω is a partially ordered by inclusion. ~~R~~ R is not the zero ring. $I \leq I'$ if $I \subseteq I'$.

Let $C = \{I_\alpha\}_{\alpha \in J}$ be a chain in Ω . J is an indexing set.

Let $I = \bigcup_{\alpha \in J} I_\alpha$. Claim: I is proper R -ideal.

Pf: Let $a, b \in I$ then $a \in I_{\alpha_0} \Delta b \in I_{\beta_0}$ for some $\alpha_0, \beta_0 \in J$. Since $\{I_\alpha\}_{\alpha \in J}$ is totally ordered

$I_{\alpha_0} \subseteq I_{\beta_0}$ or $I_{\beta_0} \subseteq I_{\alpha_0} \Rightarrow a, b \in I_{\beta_0}$ or I_{α_0} .

$\Rightarrow a+b \in I_{\alpha} \text{ or } I_{\beta}$ for any $\alpha \in R$
& ra

$\Rightarrow a+b \Delta ra \in I$ " " $ra \in R$

$\Rightarrow I$ is an R -ideal

If $I = R \Rightarrow 1 \in I \Rightarrow 1 \in I_\alpha$ for some $\alpha \in J$
 $\Rightarrow I_\alpha = R$, which contradicts $I_\alpha \in \Omega$.

Hence the claim. i.e. $I \in \Omega$ and I is an upper bound of $\{I_\alpha\}_{\alpha \in J}$.

Hence by Zorn's lemma Ω has a maximal element say M . Then M is a maximal ideal of R by definition.



Lecture 9: Jacobson radical, nil radical

21 September 2020
13:33

Quiz: Elements of quotient rings, equivalence classes, etc.

$$k[x], \quad k \text{ a field}, \quad I = (x-20) \\ = \{f(x)(x-20) \mid f(x) \in k[x]\}$$

$k[x]/I$ its elements are not elements of $k[x]$

$$g(x) + f(x)(x-20) \in k[x]/I \quad \text{Doesn't make sense}$$

$$g(x) + I, f(x) + I \subseteq k[x]/I \quad f(x) \sim g(x) \text{ if } f(x) - g(x) \in I$$

$$f(x), g(x) \in k[x]$$

$$k[x]/I \cong k$$

$$\begin{array}{c} \uparrow \\ \varphi: k[x] \rightarrow k \\ f \mapsto f(20) \end{array}$$

$$\ker(\varphi) = (x-20)k[x] = I$$

$$n \in k[x]$$

$$n \pmod{x-20} \in k[x]/(x-20)$$

$$\bar{\varphi}: k[x]/I \rightarrow k$$

$$\begin{array}{c} \cong \\ k \end{array} \quad k[x]/(x-20) \neq k$$

$$k[x]/(x) \neq k$$

$$R = \frac{\mathbb{Z}[x]}{(x-1, x^2)}$$

$$I = (x-1, x^2) = \mathbb{Z}[x]$$

$$\varphi: \mathbb{Z} \rightarrow R$$

$$x(x-1) - x^2 \in I$$

$$-x \in I \Rightarrow -x + x-1 \in I$$

$$0_R = x^2 + (x-1, x^2) = \bar{x}^2 = \overline{x^2}$$

$$0 = \varphi(0_R) = \varphi(\bar{x}) = \varphi(\bar{x} \bar{x}) \\ = \varphi(\bar{x}) \varphi(\bar{x})$$

$$\text{where } \varphi: \mathbb{Z}[x] \rightarrow \frac{\mathbb{Z}[x]}{(x-1, x^2)}$$

$$\bar{x} = \varphi(x) = x + (x-1, x^2)$$

$$\Rightarrow \varphi(\bar{x}) = 0 \Rightarrow \varphi(1_R) = 0_R$$

$$1_R = 1 + (x-1, x^2) \\ = x + (x-1, x^2) = \bar{x}$$

Last time: We talked about maximal ideals.

$$\mathbb{Z}[x] \quad (x) \text{ is prime but not maximal} \\ (2) \text{ " " " " "}$$

Com ring with unity

$$\textcircled{1} I, J \text{ ideals of } R \text{ then } IJ = \{a_1 b_1 + \dots + a_n b_n \mid a_i \in I, b_i \in J, n \geq 1, 1 \leq i \leq n\}$$

$$\textcircled{2} IJ \subseteq I \cap J. \text{ Does equality hold?}$$

Note: IJ is an ideal. $(IJ, +)$ is a group.

$$r \in R \text{ \& } x \in IJ \text{ then } rx = a_1 b_1 + \dots + a_n b_n$$

$$\Rightarrow rx = (ra_1)b_1 + \dots + (ra_n)b_n \in IJ$$

$$\textcircled{3} IJ \subseteq I \cap J \quad (a, b \text{ where } a \in I \& b \in J), \text{ then } ab \in I \cap J \Rightarrow IJ \subseteq I \cap J.$$

$$IJ \stackrel{?}{=} I \cap J: \quad \text{Eg: } I = 2\mathbb{Z}, J = 2\mathbb{Z} \quad I \cap J = 2\mathbb{Z}, IJ = 4\mathbb{Z} \\ I = 4\mathbb{Z}, J = 6\mathbb{Z} \quad I \cap J = 12\mathbb{Z} \quad IJ = 24\mathbb{Z}$$

Jacobson radical: Let R be a ^{nonzero} comm ring with identity. The Jacobson radical of R is defined to be intersection of all maximal ideals of R .
 $J(R) := \bigcap_{m \text{ maximal ideal of } R} m$

Nil radical: $\text{nil}(R) := \{x \in R \mid x^n = 0\}$
 $= \text{set of nilpotents of } R$

- ① $\text{nil}(R)$ is an ideal of R .
 ② $\text{nil}(R) \subseteq J(R)$
 ③ $x \in J(R) \iff 1+ax$ is a unit for all $a \in R$

$$\begin{array}{l} x, y \in \text{nil}(R) \text{ \& } a \in R \\ x^n = 0 \text{ \& } y^m = 0 \text{ for some } n, m \geq 1 \\ (ax)^n = 0 \\ x^n x^n = 0 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \Rightarrow (x+y)^{n+m} &= \underbrace{x^{n+m}}_{=0} + \underbrace{\binom{n+m}{1} x^{n+m-1} y}_{=0} + \dots + \underbrace{\binom{n+m}{n} x^n y^m}_{=0} + \dots + \underbrace{y^{n+m}}_{=0} \\ &= 0 \\ \Rightarrow x+y &\in \text{nil}(R). \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \textcircled{*} 2 \quad x \in \text{nil}(R) &\Rightarrow x^n = 0 \in m \text{ for } m \text{ any maximal ideal} \\ &\Rightarrow x \in m \quad (\because m \text{ is a prime ideal}) \\ &\quad \left. \begin{array}{l} x^n = x \cdot x^{n-1} \in m \end{array} \right\} \end{aligned}$$

(In general P a prime ideal $a_1, \dots, a_n \in P$ then $a_1 \in P$ or $a_2 \in P$ or $\dots$ or $a_n \in P$)

$$\Rightarrow x \in \bigcap_{m \text{ max ideal of } R} m \Rightarrow \text{nil}(R) \subseteq J(R)$$

In fact, $\text{nil}(R) \subseteq \bigcap_{P \text{ prime ideals of } R} P$

$$\textcircled{*} \text{nil}(R) = \bigcap_{P \text{ prime ideal of } R} P$$

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Pf: } x \in \text{nil}(R) &\Rightarrow x^n = 0 \text{ for some } n \\ &\Rightarrow x^n \in P \text{ for all prime ideal } P \\ &\Rightarrow x \in P \quad \forall P \text{ prime ideal of } R \\ &\Rightarrow x \in \bigcap_{P \text{ prime ideal of } R} P \end{aligned}$$

$$\text{nil}(R) \subseteq \bigcap_{P \text{ prime ideal of } R} P$$

$$x \in \bigcap_{P \text{ prime ideal of } R} P \quad \text{WTS } x^n = 0 \text{ for some } n.$$

$$\text{Let } S = \{1, x, x^2, x^3, \dots\} \quad \text{Suppose not then } 0 \notin S$$

$$\Omega = \{I \subseteq R \mid I \text{ ideal s.t. } I \cap S = \emptyset\}$$

$$\text{Since } 0 \notin S \text{ we have } \Omega \neq \emptyset \quad (\because (0) \in \Omega)$$

Ω is a partially ordered set under inclusion

Let $\mathcal{C}$ be a chain in Ω .

$$\text{Claim: Let } I_{\mathcal{C}} = \bigcup_{I \in \mathcal{C}} I. \text{ Then } I_{\mathcal{C}} \text{ is an ideal.}$$

$$\text{Moreover } S \cap I_{\mathcal{C}} = \emptyset.$$

$$x, y \in I_{\mathcal{C}} \Rightarrow x \in I_1, y \in I_2, I_1, I_2 \in \mathcal{C}$$

$$\mathcal{C} \text{ a chain } \Rightarrow I_1 \subseteq I_2 \text{ or } I_2 \subseteq I_1$$

$$\Rightarrow x + y \in I_{\mathcal{C}} \text{ \& } rx \in I_{\mathcal{C}} \quad \forall x \in R.$$

$$\Rightarrow I_{\mathcal{C}} \text{ is an ideal.}$$

$$\text{Also } S \cap I = \emptyset \quad \forall I \in \mathcal{C}$$

$$\Rightarrow S \cap \left(\bigcup_{I \in \mathcal{C}} I \right) = \emptyset \Rightarrow S \cap I_{\mathcal{C}} = \emptyset.$$

Hence by Zorn's lemma Ω has a maximal element M .

$$\text{Caution } \nabla (I \in \Omega \Rightarrow I \subseteq M)$$

$$\Rightarrow I \in \Omega \text{ \& } m \in I \Rightarrow m = I$$

Claim: m is a prime ideal of R .

a prime ideal

Claim $\Rightarrow x \notin m$, contradicting $x \in P$
 P prime in R

Pf of claim: Let

$ab \in m$ for $a, b \in R$. WTS $a \in m$ or $b \in m$

If $a \notin m$ & $b \notin m$ then

$$aR+m \not\subseteq m \text{ \& } bR+m \not\subseteq m \Rightarrow \begin{matrix} aR+m \in \Sigma \\ \& bR+m \in \Sigma \end{matrix}$$

Hence $x^n \in aR+m$ for some n & $x^k \in bR+m$

for some k .

$$\Rightarrow x^n = r_1 a + y_1 \text{ \& } x^k = r_2 b + y_2 \text{ for some } r_1, r_2 \in R$$

$$y_1, y_2 \in m$$

$$x^{n+k} = x^n x^k = (r_1 a + y_1)(r_2 b + y_2)$$

$$= \underbrace{r_1 r_2 ab}_{\in m} + \underbrace{y_1(r_2 b + y_2)}_{\in m} + \underbrace{r_1 a y_2}_{\in m} \in m$$

Contradicting $m \cap S = \emptyset$.

Hence $a \in m$ or $b \in m$. Hence the

claim.



③ $x \in \text{Jac}(R)$ iff $1+ax$ is unit in R
 $\forall a \in R$.

$(\Rightarrow)$: $ax \in \text{Jac}(R)$

④ Let R be a nonzero comm ring with unity. Let $I \subsetneq R$ ideal. Then
 $\exists$ a maximal ideal m of R containing I .
 [Follows: Let $\bar{m}$ be a maximal ideal of R/I (this exist since R/I is a nonzero)

$$m = q^{-1}(\bar{m}) \text{ where } q: R \rightarrow R/I$$

then $m \supseteq I$ & m is a max ideal of R ($\because$ ideals in R/I are in bijection with ideals of R containing I)

$$R/m \cong R/I / m/I \leftarrow \text{field}$$

Note $m/I = \bar{m}$

Recall: R comm ring with unity.

$$\text{Jac}(R) = \bigcap_{\substack{m \text{ maximal} \\ \text{ideals of } R}} m \quad (\text{Jacobson radical})$$

$$\text{nil}(R) = \sqrt{(0)} = \{x \in R \mid x^n = 0 \text{ for } n \geq 1\} \text{ is an ideal. } \leftarrow$$

$$\text{nil}(R) = \bigcap_{\substack{P \text{ prime ideals} \\ \text{in } R}} P \quad (\text{Nil radical of } R)$$

⊛ Let R be a comm ring with unity. $I \subsetneq R$ be a proper ideal. [i.e. $I \neq R$]
Then $\exists$ a maximal ideal m of R s.t. $I \subseteq m$.

$$\text{⊛ } x \in \text{Jac}(R) \iff 1+ax \text{ is a unit in } R \quad \forall a \in R. \quad \text{for some } a \in R$$

⊛ $(\Rightarrow)$: $x \in \text{Jac}(R)$, suppose $1+ax$ is not a unit in R .
Then $I = (1+ax)R \subsetneq R$. Hence $\exists$ m maximal ideal of R containing I . In particular $1+ax \in m$. But $ax \in m$ (as $x \in m$). Hence $1 \in m$ contradicting m is a maximal ideal.

$(\Leftarrow)$: $1+ax$ is a unit $\forall a \in R$. Let m be a maximal ideal of R . If $x \notin m$ then $Rx + m = R \Rightarrow \exists y \in m$ and $a \in R$ s.t. $-ax + y = 1 \Rightarrow 1+ax = y \in m$ contradicting $1+ax$ is a unit. Hence x belongs to every maximal ideal, i.e. $x \in \text{Jac}(R)$.

Examples:

Ring R	$\mathbb{Z}$	$\mathbb{Q}$ or any field	$\mathbb{Q}[x]$	$\mathbb{Z}[x]$
$\text{Jac}(R)$	0	0	0	0
$\text{nil}(R)$	0	0	0	0

⊛ $p\mathbb{Z}$ is a maximal ideal of $\mathbb{Z}$ if p is a prime
 $\rightarrow n \in \mathbb{Z} \quad n = p^{a_1} \cdots p^{a_n} \text{ then } n \in p\mathbb{Z}$

⊛ Maximal ideal of $\mathbb{Q}[x]$, (x) , $(x-a) \quad a \in \mathbb{Q}$.

$$f(x) \in \mathbb{Q}[x], \text{ if } f(x) \in \text{Jac}(\mathbb{Q}[x]) \\ \Rightarrow f(a) = 0 \quad \forall a \in \mathbb{Q} \Rightarrow f(x) = 0$$

$$z \in \mathbb{Q}[x] \text{ then } z^{-1} = \frac{1}{z} \in \mathbb{Q}[x] \Rightarrow (z, \dots) = \mathbb{Q}[x]$$

⊛ Maximal ideal of $\mathbb{Z}[x]$, (z, x) , $(p, x-a)$
 p prime & $a \in \mathbb{Z}$

Let R be a comm ring with unity and I be a proper R -ideal, i.e. $I \subsetneq R$.

Which ideal in R correspond to $\text{nil}(R/I)$?

i.e. $q: R \rightarrow R/I$, What is $q^{-1}(\text{nil}(R/I))$?

$$\sqrt{I} := q^{-1}(\text{nil}(R/I)) = \{r \in R \mid r^n \in I \text{ for some } n \geq 1\}$$

$$\text{rad}(I) = \text{nil}(R/I) = \{r+I \in R/I \mid r^n \in I \text{ for some } n \geq 1\}$$

$$\text{Example 1) } R = \mathbb{Z}, I = 12\mathbb{Z} \quad \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \textcircled{*} \sqrt{I} = \bigcap P \\ P \text{ prime in } R \\ \& I \subseteq P \end{array} \right.$$

$$\sqrt{I} = 6\mathbb{Z}, \quad \text{Jac}(R/I) = ? \quad \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 6\mathbb{Z} \\ 12\mathbb{Z} \end{array} \right\} \text{Exc}$$

$$\text{nil}(\mathbb{Z}/12\mathbb{Z}) = \{\bar{0}, \bar{6}\} = \{\bar{0}, \bar{6}\}$$

⊛ What is an example of a ring R s.t.

$$\text{Jac}(R) \supsetneq \text{nil}(R)? \quad \text{valuation rings}$$

Defⁿ / Prop:

Product of rings: Let $R_1, R_2, \dots, R_n$ be comm rings with unity then $R_1 \times R_2 \times \dots \times R_n$ with component wise addition and multiplication is also a comm ring with unity.

$$(a_1, \dots, a_n), (b_1, \dots, b_n) \in R = R_1 \times \dots \times R_n$$

$$\Rightarrow a_i, b_i \in R_i$$

$$(a_1, \dots, a_n) \cdot (b_1, \dots, b_n) := (a_1 b_1, a_2 b_2, \dots, a_n b_n)$$

$$(a_1, \dots, a_n) + (b_1, \dots, b_n) = (a_1 + b_1, \dots, a_n + b_n)$$

Check all the rings axioms for R .

$$1_R = (1_{R_1}, 1_{R_2}, \dots, 1_{R_n}) \text{ is unity of } R.$$

Note: $p_i: R \rightarrow R_i$ is a

$$(a_1, \dots, a_n) \mapsto a_i$$

ring homo. (trivial)

Ideals in product of rings

⊗ Let $I \subseteq R = R_1 \times R_2 \times \dots \times R_n$ be an ideal of R then

$$I = I_1 \times \dots \times I_n \quad \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Note: } I_1 \times I_2 \times \dots \times I_n \text{ is a } R\text{-ideal} \\ \text{if } I_j \text{ is an } R_j\text{-ideal } 1 \leq j \leq n. \end{array} \right.$$

Pf: $I_j = p_j(I)$ is an ideal. $a_j, b_j \in I_j$ & $r_j \in R_j$
 $\Rightarrow \exists a, b \in I$ s.t. $a_j = p_j(a)$ & $b_j = p_j(b)$ $\exists r \in R$ s.t. $p_j(r) = r_j$ ($\because p_j$ is surj)

$$\Rightarrow p_j(a+b) = a_j + b_j \in I_j \quad (\because a+b \in I)$$

$$p_j(r a) = p_j(r) p_j(a) = r_j a_j \in I_j \quad (\because r a \in I)$$

So I_j are ideals. Claim: $I = I_1 \times \dots \times I_n$. ($\geq: (0, 0, \dots, 0, a_j, 0, \dots, 0)$ for $a_j \in I_j$ $\forall j$)

$$\exists a \in I \text{ s.t. } p_j(a) = a_j, \quad a = (r_1, r_2, \dots, r_{j-1}, a_j, r_{j+1}, \dots, r_n) \text{ for some } r_i \in R_i \quad (i \neq j)$$

$$e_j = (0, 0, \dots, 0, \underset{\substack{\uparrow \\ \text{jth place}}}{1}, 0, \dots, 0) \in R \quad \& \quad e_j a = (0, 0, \dots, 0, a_j, 0, \dots, 0) \in I$$

$\geq: \checkmark$

$$\subseteq: a \in I \Rightarrow a = (a_1, \dots, a_n) \quad \& \quad a_j \in p_j(I) = I_j$$

$$\Rightarrow a \in I_1 \times \dots \times I_n$$



Lecture 11: Chinese remainder theorem

24 September 2020
12:36

Recall: $R_1, \dots, R_n$ comm rings with unity then $R_1 \times \dots \times R_n$ with component wise addition & multiplication is also a comm ring with unity. $1_R = (1_{R_1}, \dots, 1_{R_n})$

⑧ Ideals in $R_1 \times \dots \times R_n$ are of the form $I_1 \times \dots \times I_n$ where I_j is an R_j -ideal. (Note: this is not true for subgroups of a group or subspaces of a vector space)

⑨ Prime ideals in $R_1 \times R_2 \times \dots \times R_n (= R \text{ say})$

Example: $\mathbb{Z} \times \mathbb{Z}$, give an example prime ideal. $\mathbb{Z} \times \{0\} \subseteq \mathbb{Z} \times \mathbb{Z}$
 $a, b \in \mathbb{Z} \times \mathbb{Z}$ $ab \in \mathbb{Z} \times \{0\}$

$$\{0\} \times \{0\} = \{(0,0)\} \quad (1,0) \cdot (0,1) = (0,0)$$

⑩ Let $P \subseteq R$ be a prime ideal then $P = I_1 \times I_2 \times \dots \times I_n$

s.t. $I_j = R_j$ for all but one subscript j_0 & I_{j_0} is prime ideal of R_{j_0} and conversely.

Proof: conversely is easy to see, since if $I = R_1 \times \dots \times R_{j_0-1} \times P_{j_0} \times R_{j_0+1} \times \dots \times R_n$ the $R/I \cong R_{j_0}/P_{j_0}$ which is an integral domain. (P_{j_0} prime)

Hence I is a prime ideal of R .

$$R \xrightarrow{\phi} R_{j_0} \xrightarrow{\psi} R_{j_0}/P_{j_0}$$

θ

$$\ker(\phi_{j_0}) = R_1 \times \dots \times R_{j_0-1} \times \{0\} \times R_{j_0+1} \times \dots \times R_n; \ker(\theta) = I$$

$$\ker(\psi) = \phi_{j_0}^{-1}(\ker(\psi)) = \phi_{j_0}^{-1}(P_{j_0}) = I$$

($\Rightarrow$): i.e. $P \subseteq R$ prime then $P = I_1 \times \dots \times I_n$ I_j an R_j -ideal

$$R/P = \frac{R_1 \times R_2 \times \dots \times R_n}{I_1 \times I_2 \times \dots \times I_n} \cong \frac{R_1}{I_1} \times \frac{R_2}{I_2} \times \dots \times \frac{R_n}{I_n}$$

$$r = (r_1, \dots, r_n) \in R \quad (r+P) \longmapsto (r_1+I_1, r_2+I_2, \dots, r_n+I_n)$$

And $R_1/I_1 \times \dots \times R_n/I_n$ is not an integral domain if

$\exists i, j \leq n$ ($i \neq j$) s.t. $I_i \neq R_i$ & $I_j \neq R_j$

$$\therefore \bar{e}_i = (0, 0, \dots, 0, 1, 0, \dots, 0), \bar{e}_j \in R_1/I_1 \times \dots \times R_n/I_n$$

$\bar{e}_i \cdot \bar{e}_j = 0$ but $\bar{e}_i, \bar{e}_j \neq 0$

Hence $I_j = R_j$ $\forall 1 \leq j \leq n$ except one (say j_0).

Then $R/P \cong R_{j_0}/I_{j_0}$ and this is an int dom iff I_{j_0} is a prime ideal of R_{j_0} .

⑪ Note $R = R_1 \times \dots \times R_n$ then e_j have the property $e_i^2 = e_i$ $e_i e_j = 0$ if $i \neq j$ $(1-e_j)e_j = 0$

Idempotents : Let R be a ring an element $e \in R$ is called an idempotent if $e^2 = e$.

Eg: 0_R & 1_R are idempotents in every ring with unity.

⊛ Let $e \in R$ be an idempotent then $1-e$ is also an idempotent and $R \cong eR \times (1-e)R$ (i.e. eR & $(1-e)R$ are rings & their product is isom to R)

Pf: $(1-e)^2 = 1-e-e+e^2$
 $= 1-e \quad (\because e^2=e)$
 So $1-e$ is an idempotent.

$$S \subseteq R$$

$$I_S = I_R$$

$$eR \subseteq R$$

$$I_{\mathbb{C}P} \neq I_{\mathbb{R}}$$

Claim: $\mathcal{O}R$ is comm ring with unity

eR is an ideal i.e. R & hence closed under addition and multiplication satisfying all the ring axioms

Also $e \in R$ & $e \cdot x = x \quad \forall x \in R$

($\therefore x \in eR \Rightarrow x = ey$ for some $y \in R$)
 $\Rightarrow ex = e^2y = ey = x$

Hence the claim.

So $(1-e)R$ is also a comm ring with unity

$(1-e)$ as $\frac{1}{(1-e)R}$. Also note $e(1-e) = 0$

$$e^{11} - e^2 = 0$$

$$eR \times (1-e)R \xrightarrow{\psi} R$$

$$(ex, (1-e)y) \mapsto ex + (1-e)y$$

$$R \xrightarrow{\phi'} eR \times (1-e)R$$

$$x \mapsto (ex, (1-e)x)$$

$$\begin{aligned} & \varphi \circ \psi(e, (1-e)y) \\ & \varphi(e, (1-e)y) \\ & (e, (1-e)y) \end{aligned}$$

$$\psi \circ \phi = \text{id}_R \text{ \& } \phi \circ \psi = \text{id}_{(R \times (1-e))K}$$

$$\phi(x+y) = (e(x+y), (1-e)(x+y)) = (ex, (1-e)x) + (ey, (1-e)y) = \phi(x) + \phi(y)$$

$$11) \varphi(x_y) = (ex_y, (1-e)x_y)$$

$$= (c\pi e\gamma, (1-e)\cancel{x}(1-e)\gamma)$$

$$= (ex, (1-e)x) \cdot (ey, (1-e)y)$$

$$= \varphi(x)\varphi(y)$$



Chinese Remainder Theorem: (Classical

version): Let $n_1, n_2, \dots, n_k$ be pairwise

coprime^{positive} integers. Let

$0 \leq a_i < n_i$ be integers then

$\exists$ an integer a s.t.

$$a \equiv a_i \pmod{n_i} \quad \forall 1 \leq i \leq k$$

Abstract version: Let R be a comm ring with unity.

Let $I_1, I_2, \dots, I_k$ be R -ideals s.t. they are pairwise comaximal (i.e. $I_j + I_{j'} = R$ for $j \neq j'$).

Then the $I_1 \cap \dots \cap I_k = I_1 \dots I_k$. Moreover the

ring homo $\phi: R \rightarrow R/I_1 \times \dots \times R/I_k$ is surj

with $\ker(\phi) = I_1 \cap \dots \cap I_k$. In part.

$$R / I_1 \dots I_k = R / I_1 \cap \dots \cap I_k \cong R / I_1 \times \dots \times R / I_k$$

Pf of Abstract version $\Rightarrow$ classical version

$$R = \mathbb{Z}, \quad I_j = (n_j) \quad n_j \text{'s pairwise}$$

coprime $\Rightarrow I_j$'s are pairwise comaximal.

$$\begin{aligned} n &\mapsto ([n]_{n_1}, [n]_{n_2}, \dots, [n]_{n_k}) \\ \mathbb{Z} &\twoheadrightarrow \mathbb{Z}/(n_1) \times \dots \times \mathbb{Z}/(n_k) \text{ surj} \end{aligned}$$

(By Abstract version)

$\Rightarrow$ Classical version of CRT

Pf of Abs version of CRT: Case $k=2$ So $I_1 + I_2 = R$.

Hence $\exists x_1 \in I_1$ & $x_2 \in I_2$ s.t. $x_1 + x_2 = 1$

Let $x \in I_1 \cap I_2$ then $x = 1 \cdot x = (x_1 + x_2)x = \underbrace{x_1 x}_{\in I_1 I_2} + \underbrace{x x_2}_{\in I_1 I_2}$

Hence $I_1 \cap I_2 \subseteq I_1 I_2$

$\Rightarrow I_1 I_2 = I_1 \cap I_2$ ($\because I_1 I_2 \subseteq I_1 \cap I_2$ is always true)

$\phi: R \rightarrow R/I_1 \times R/I_2$ $(\bar{a}, \bar{b}) \in R/I_1 \times R/I_2$ is surj if $\exists (r, s)$ s.t. $\phi(r, s) = (\bar{a}, \bar{b})$

$(1, 0) = (1 + I_1, 0 + I_2)$ & $(0, 1) = (0 + I_1, 1 + I_2)$ are in the image

$\begin{matrix} \parallel & \parallel \\ \phi(x_2) & \phi(x_1) \\ \parallel & \parallel \\ (x_2 + I_1, x_2 + I_2) & \\ \parallel & \parallel \\ x_1 + x_2 + I_1 & I_2 \\ \parallel & \parallel \\ 1 + I_1 & \end{matrix} \quad \left| \quad \text{Hence } \phi \text{ is surjective.} \right.$

Now $k \geq 3$

Claim: I_1 & $I_2, \dots, I_k$ are comaximal

Claim $\Rightarrow I_1 \cdot I_2 \cdots I_k = I_1 \cap I_2 \cdots I_k$ ($k=2$ case)
 $= I_1 \cap I_2 \cap \cdots \cap I_k$

Pf: $I_1 + I_j = R \quad \forall j \geq 2$

$\Rightarrow x_j + y_j = 1$ for some $x_j \in I_1$ & $y_j \in I_j$
 $\forall j \geq 2$

$$(x_2 + y_2)(x_3 + y_3) \cdots (x_k + y_k) = 1$$

$$\begin{matrix} x & + y_2 y_3 \cdots y_k & = & 1 \\ \uparrow & \uparrow & & \\ I_1 & I_2 \cdots I_k & & \end{matrix}$$

Hence the claim.

Abstract version: Let R be a comm ring with unity
Let $I_1, I_2, \dots, I_k$ be R -ideals s.t. they are
pairwise comaximal (i.e. $I_j + I_{j'} = R$ for $j \neq j'$).
Then the $I_1 \cap \dots \cap I_k = I_1 \cdot \dots \cdot I_k$. Moreover the
ring homo $\phi: R \rightarrow R/I_1 \times \dots \times R/I_k$ is surj
with $\ker(\phi) = I_1 \cap \dots \cap I_k$. In part.
 $R/I_1 \cap \dots \cap I_k = R/I_1 \cdot \dots \cdot I_k \cong R/I_1 \times \dots \times R/I_k$.

Pf: So far we saw: 1) $k=2$ case
2) $I_1 \cap \dots \cap I_k = I_1 \cdot \dots \cdot I_k$
3) I_1 & $I_2 \cdot \dots \cdot I_k$ are comaximal $j \geq 2$

Like (3) I_j & $\prod_{\substack{n=1 \\ n \neq j}}^k I_n$ are comaximal.

To show ϕ is surjective enough to show e_j ($1 \leq j \leq k$)
are in the image of ϕ .
 $(0, \dots, 0, 1, 0, \dots, 0) \in R/I_1 \times \dots \times R/I_k$ $\leftarrow j^{\text{th}} \text{ spot}$

$$\exists x_j \in I_j \text{ & } y_j \in \prod_{\substack{n=1 \\ n \neq j}}^k I_n \text{ s.t. } x_j + y_j = 1$$

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Then } \phi(y_j) &= (y_j + I_1, \dots, y_j + I_k) \\ &= (I_1, \dots, y_j + I_j, \dots, I_k) \quad (\because y_j \in I_n \forall n \neq j) \\ &= (0, \dots, 0, 1, 0, \dots, 0) = e_j \end{aligned}$$

$$\text{Let } (\bar{a}_1, \dots, \bar{a}_k) \in R/I_1 \times \dots \times R/I_k \quad (a_1 + I_1, \dots, a_k + I_k)$$

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Then } \phi\left(\sum_{j=1}^k a_j y_j\right) &= \sum_{j=1}^k \phi(a_j) \phi(y_j) \\ &= \sum_{j=1}^k (\bar{a}_j, \bar{a}_j, \dots, \bar{a}_j) e_j \quad (\text{from } \textcircled{1}) \\ &= \sum_{j=1}^k (0, \dots, 0, \bar{a}_j, 0, \dots, 0) \quad \leftarrow j^{\text{th}} \text{ spot} \\ &= (\bar{a}_1, \dots, \bar{a}_k) \end{aligned}$$

$$\text{Note } \ker(\phi) = I_1 \cap I_2 \cap \dots \cap I_k$$

$$\begin{aligned} x \in \ker \phi &\Leftrightarrow x + I_j = 0 \quad \forall j \leq k \\ &\Leftrightarrow x \in I_j \quad \forall j \leq k \\ &\Leftrightarrow x \in I_1 \cap \dots \cap I_k \end{aligned}$$

Now use 1st isom thm to conclude $R/I_1 \cap \dots \cap I_k \cong R/I_1 \times \dots \times R/I_k$

Euclidean domain

(ED)

Defⁿ: A Euclidean domain is an integral domain R s.t. there exist a function $N: R^* \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}$ satisfying the following conditions.

$R \setminus \{0\}$

For $a, b \in R$ $\exists q, r \in R$ s.t.

$$a = bq + r \quad \text{with} \quad N(r) < N(b)$$

N will be called a Euclidean norm. or $r = 0$.

Eg: 1) $\mathbb{Z}$, $N: \mathbb{Z}^* \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}$
 $a \mapsto |a|$

$a, b \in \mathbb{Z}^*$, By remainder thm $\exists q \in \mathbb{Z}$ & $0 \leq r < |b|$
 $a = bq + r$
 $r \neq 0$ $N(r) = |r| < |b| = N(b)$

2) $\mathbb{Q}[X]$ or $k[X]$, k a field.

$$N: k[X]^* \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}$$

$$f \mapsto \deg(f)$$

Remainder's thm: $f(x), g(x) \in k[x]$, by

Division algo. $\exists q(x) & r(x)$ s.t.

$$f(x) = q(x)g(x) + r(x) \quad \text{where}$$

$$\deg(r(x)) < \deg(g(x)) \quad \text{or} \quad r(x) = 0$$

$\Rightarrow N$ is a euclidean norm & $k[X]$ is ED.

3) Valuation rings with valuations
as Euclidean norm. (HW)

Principal ideal domain (PID)

Defⁿ: An integral domain R is called PID if every R -ideal is principal, i.e. every R -ideal is generated by one element.

Ex: Fields, $\mathbb{Z}$, $\mathbb{Q}[x]$, $\mathbb{C}[x]$

⑩ Let R be an int domain. An element $x \in R$ is called irreducible if x is a nonzero nonunit and if $x = yz$ for some $y, z \in R$ then either y is a unit or z is a unit.

An element $x \in R$ is called a prime element if whenever $x | ab \Rightarrow x | a$ or $x | b$ for $a, b \in R$.

⑩ x is prime iff (x) is a prime ideal. $\leftarrow$

Pf: $(x) \neq R \iff x$ is a nonunit
 $ab \in (x) \iff x | ab$

x is prime $\iff x$ is a nonunit & " $x | ab \Rightarrow x | a$ or $x | b$ "
for $\forall a, b \in R$

$\iff (x) \neq R$ & " $ab \in (x) \Rightarrow a \in (x)$ or $b \in (x)$ "
for $\forall a, b \in R$

$\iff (x)$ is a prime ideal

⑩ Let R be an int domain & $x \in R$ be a prime element then x is irred.

Pf: Let $x = yz$ for some $y, z \in R$

$\Rightarrow x | yz \Rightarrow x | y$ or $x | z$

$x | y \Rightarrow \exists a \in R$ s.t. $y = ax$

$\Rightarrow x = axz$

($\because x \neq 0$ & R int domain)

$\Rightarrow 1 = az \Rightarrow z$ is a unit

|| $x | z \Rightarrow y$ is a unit.

Hence x is irred. $\square$

Example: 1) In $\mathbb{Z}$, the prime elements are precisely the prime numbers. Also $\{\text{irreducibles}\} = \{\text{primes}\}$

2) In $\mathbb{Q}$, no irred or primes.
(or any field)

3) In $k[x]$, k a field. A poly is irreducible if it is an irreducible element of $k[x]$.
Also irreducible polynomials are prime elements.

In fact we will see the following:

Thm: Let R be a PID then every irred element of R is a prime element.

Pf: Let $a \in R$ be an irred element.
Then (a) is a proper R -ideal. Let $m \subseteq R$ be a maximal ideal containing (a) . Since R is a PID, $m = (b)$ for some $b \in R$.
 $a \in m = (b) \Rightarrow a = bc$ for some $c \in R$.
But a is irred & b is not a unit
 $\Rightarrow c$ is a unit $\Rightarrow b = ua \Rightarrow m = (b) = (a)$. Hence
 (a) is a prime ideal $\Rightarrow a$ is a prime element.

(of the proof)
Cor: In a PID every nonzero prime ideal is maximal ideal.

Thm: Every Euclidean domain is a PID.

Pf: Let R be a ED & let

$N: R^* \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}$ be a Euclidean norm.

Let $I \subseteq R$ be a nonzero ideal.

Let $a \in I$ be such that $N(a)$ is the smallest.

Claim: $(a) = I$.

$(a) \subseteq I$. ✓

Let $b \in I$, so axiom of Euclidean norm

$\exists q, r \in R$ s.t.

$b = qa + r$ with $r = 0$ or

$N(r) < N(a)$

Not possible

$\Rightarrow b = qa$

$\Rightarrow b \in (a)$

Hence claim and hence every ideal in R is principal. $\square$

Recall: An int dom R is a ED if $\exists$ a norm $N: R^* \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}$ s.t. $\forall a, b \in R^*$
 $\exists r, s \in R$ satisfying $a = br + s$ with $r=0$ or $N(r) < N(b)$.

$\forall$ An ID R is a PID if every R -ideal is principal (gen by 1 elem)

- ① R ED $\Rightarrow R$ PID
- ② x irred if x nonzero nonunit & $x = yz \Rightarrow y$ is a unit or z is a unit
- ③ x prime if " " " & $x|ab \Rightarrow x|a$ or $x|b$.
- ④ R an int dom. x prime $\Rightarrow x$ irred.
- ⑤ R PID. x irred $\Leftrightarrow x$ prime.
- ⑥ R a PID then every nonzero prime ideal is maximal.

Def: Let R be a ^{comm} ring with ^{unity} 1 & $a, b \in R$ then $d \in R$ is said to be a gcd of a, b ^{in R} if $d|a$, $d|b$ and if $d' \in R$ is s.t.
 $d'|a$ & $d'|b \Rightarrow d'|d$. $d = \gcd(a, b)$ or $d = (a, b)$ (Caution: gcd is not unique!)

Eg: In $\gcd(4, 6) = 2$, $1, -1, -2$ are gcd

Prop: Let R be a ring & $a, b \in R$ s.t. $(a, b)R$ is a principal ideal dR , i.e. $(a, b) = (d)$ then d is the gcd (a, b) .
 Moreover, $d = ax + by$ for some $x, y \in R$.

Pf: Since $a, b \in (d)$ $d|a$ & $d|b$. Let $d' \in R$ be s.t.
 $d'|a$ & $d'|b \Rightarrow a, b \in (d') \Rightarrow (d) = (a, b) \subseteq (d')$
 $\Rightarrow d \in (d') \Rightarrow d'|d$. Moreover, follows since $d \in (a, b)$.

Cor: R a PID & $a, b \in R$ then $\gcd(a, b)$ exist. In fact $\gcd(a, b)$ is the generator d of the ideal (a, b) &

$$d = ax + by \text{ for some } x, y \in R.$$

- ① gcd may not be unique.
- ② gcd may exist even if (a, b) is not principal

Eg: In $\mathbb{Z}[x]$, $(x, 2)$. If $(f(x)) = (x, 2) \Rightarrow f(x)|x$
 $\Rightarrow f(x) = \pm x$
 But $2 \nmid f(x)$.

So $(x, 2)$ is not principal.
 $\gcd(x, 2) = 1$

① $\mathbb{Z}[X]$ is not a PID. (X) is prime ideal.

2) $\mathbb{Z}[\sqrt{3}]$ is not a PID. $\mathbb{Z}[\sqrt{3}] \subseteq \mathbb{Q}[\sqrt{3}] \subseteq \mathbb{C}$
 $\mathbb{Z}[\frac{1+\sqrt{3}}{2}]$

$$I = (1+\sqrt{3}, 2) \subseteq \mathbb{Z}[\sqrt{3}] = \{a+b\sqrt{3} \mid a, b \in \mathbb{Z}\}$$

claim: $I \cap \mathbb{Z} = 2\mathbb{Z}$
 $x \in$ $\geq \checkmark$

$$(1+\sqrt{3})(1-\sqrt{3}) = 4$$

$$x = \boxed{\alpha(1+\sqrt{3})} + \beta 2 \in \mathbb{Z} \quad \begin{matrix} \alpha \in \mathbb{Z}[\sqrt{3}] \\ \beta \in \mathbb{Z} \end{matrix}$$

$$\Rightarrow \alpha = a(1-\sqrt{3}) \quad \text{where } a \in \mathbb{Z}$$

$$\Rightarrow x \in 2\mathbb{Z} \quad \Rightarrow x = 4a + 2\beta$$

So $1 \notin I$. $I \nmid I = (a+b\sqrt{3})$

Since $1+\sqrt{3} \notin 2\mathbb{Z}[\sqrt{3}] \Rightarrow I$ is not gen by integer.

So $b \neq 0$. $2 = (c+d\sqrt{3})(a+b\sqrt{3})$ ← $\otimes$

$$\Rightarrow c+d\sqrt{3} = e(a-b\sqrt{3})$$

$N: \mathbb{Q}[\sqrt{3}] \rightarrow \mathbb{Q}$

$a+b\sqrt{3} \mapsto a^2+3b^2$

$$4 = (c^2+3d^2)(a^2+3b^2)$$

$b \neq 0 \Rightarrow b = \pm 1, a = \pm 1$
 $d = 0, c = 1$

N satisfies

$N(\alpha\beta) = N(\alpha)N(\beta)$

$\forall \alpha, \beta \in \mathbb{Q}[\sqrt{3}]$ i.e. $\pm 1 \pm \sqrt{3}$

If $\alpha \in \mathbb{Z}[\sqrt{3}]$ then $N(\alpha) \in \mathbb{Z}$

But $2 = \frac{(1+\sqrt{3})(1-\sqrt{3})}{2}$

$\Rightarrow 2 \notin (1+\sqrt{3})$

not in $\mathbb{Z}[\sqrt{3}]$

In fact $\mathbb{Z}[\sqrt{d}]$ is not a PID.

if $d \equiv 1 \pmod{4}$

& d is squarefree

⑧ $\mathbb{Z}[i]$ is a Euclidean domain and hence a PID.

Pf: $N: \mathbb{Z}[i]^* \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}$
 $a+bi \mapsto a^2+b^2$

$i = \sqrt{-1}$
 $\mathbb{Z}[i] = \{a+ib \mid a, b \in \mathbb{Z}\}$

Claim N is a Euclidean norm.

Let $\alpha, \beta \in \mathbb{Z}[i]^*$ then
 $\alpha = a+bi$ & $\beta = c+di$ for some $a, b, c, d \in \mathbb{Z}$

Want $\alpha = \beta q + r$ with $N(r) < N(\beta) \Leftrightarrow r = 0$

$\frac{\alpha}{\beta} = \frac{(a+bi)(c-di)}{c^2+d^2} = u+vi \quad u, v \in \mathbb{Q}$

Let $p, q \in \mathbb{Z}$ be s.t. $|u-p| \leq \frac{1}{2}$ and $|v-q| \leq \frac{1}{2}$

$\alpha = \beta(p+qi) + \beta(u-p+(v-q)i)$

$N(r) = N(\beta) \left((u-p)^2 + (v-q)^2 \right)$
 $\leq \frac{1}{2} N(\beta) < N(\beta)$

Hence the claim. i.e. $\mathbb{Z}[i]$ is ED.

Thm: R a comm ring with unity s.t. $R[x]$ is a PID then R is a field.

Pf: $R \subseteq R[x]$ is a subring and hence an int domain.

Let $\phi: R[x] \rightarrow R$ be the map
 $f(x) \mapsto f(0)$

Then ϕ is a surj ring homo.

& $\ker(\phi) = (x)$

$\supseteq \checkmark$
 $\subseteq: \phi(f(x)) = 0$ for $f(x) = a_n x^n + a_{n-1} x^{n-1} + \dots + a_1 x + a_0$

then $a_0 = 0 \Rightarrow f(x) = x(a_{n-1} x^{n-1} + \dots + a_1)$
 $\in (x)$

Hence $R[x]/(x) \cong R \Rightarrow (x)$ is a prime

ideal in the PID $R[x]$.

Hence (x) is maximal ideal of $R[x]$.

$\Rightarrow R$ is a field.

Ex $\mathbb{Z}\left[\frac{1+\sqrt{-19}}{2}\right]$ is a PID but not ED.
 $R'' = \mathbb{Q}[\sqrt{-19}]$ $N\left(\frac{1+\sqrt{-19}}{2}\right) = \frac{1+19}{4} = 5 \in \mathbb{Z}$

Prop Let R be a ED but not a field then it contains a "universal side divisor", i.e. an element u which is non zero nonunit s.t. $\forall x \in R^* \exists q \in R$ satisfying $x - qu$ is either zero or a unit. $x = qu + \pi$

Pf: Let u be a nonzero nonunit in R with least Euclidean norm. Then u is a universal side divisor. $(x \in R^* \Rightarrow \exists q, \pi \in R$ s.t. $x = uq + \pi$ with $N(\pi) < N(u)$ or $\pi = 0$ or π is a unit)

Units in $\mathbb{Z}\left[\frac{1+\sqrt{-19}}{2}\right]$ $N: R \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}$ x is a unit iff $N(x)$ is a unit. $(\Leftrightarrow x x^{-1} = 1 \Rightarrow N(x)N(x^{-1}) = N(1) = 1 \Rightarrow N(x) = \pm 1)$
 $N(x) = \pm 1$
 $N(x) = x \bar{x} = \left(a + b\left(\frac{1+\sqrt{-19}}{2}\right)\right)\left(a + b\left(\frac{1-\sqrt{-19}}{2}\right)\right)$

$$= a^2 + b^2 \frac{1+19}{4} + ab$$

$$= a^2 + 5b^2 + ab$$

$$x \text{ is a unit} \Leftrightarrow N(x) = \pm 1$$

$$\Leftrightarrow a^2 + ab + 5b^2 = \pm 1$$

$$\left(a + \frac{1}{2}b\right)^2 + \frac{19}{4}b^2 = \pm 1$$

$$(2a+b)^2 + 19b^2 = \pm 4$$

$$\Rightarrow b=0 \text{ \& } a=\pm 1$$

Units in $\mathbb{Z}\left[\frac{1+\sqrt{-19}}{2}\right]$ is ± 1

Prop R is a PID iff R has Dedekind-Hasse norm.

where $N: R^* \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}_{>0}$ is a Dedekind-Hasse norm

iff $\forall a, b \in R^*$ either $a \in (b)$, i.e. $b|a$

or $\exists \pi \in (a, b)$ s.t. $N(\pi) < N(b)$

Pf: $(\Leftarrow)$: $I \subseteq R$ a nonzero ideal
 $\exists x, y \in R$ $\pi = ax + by$ $N(ax+by) < N(b)$

Let $b \in I$ be of least norm then $I = (b)$ (If $a \in I$ then $\exists \pi \in (a, b)$ with $N(\pi) < N(b)$ or $a \in (b)$ Not possible)

$(\Rightarrow)$ Later.

$$\exists q, \pi \text{ s.t. } a = bq + \pi$$

$$\pi = bq + a$$

$$\exists q', \pi' \text{ s.t. } \pi = bq' + aq'$$

$$N(\pi) < N(b) \text{ or } \pi = 0$$

Check that

$$N: \mathbb{Z} \left[\frac{1 + \sqrt{-19}}{2} \right] \xrightarrow{x} \mathbb{Z}_{>0}$$

$$a + b\omega \mapsto a^2 + ab + 5b^2$$

is a Dedekind-Hasse

⑧ ^{norm.} Let D be squarefree integer.
 $\mathbb{Q}(\sqrt{D})$ is a field

$$R = \begin{cases} \mathbb{Z}[\sqrt{D}] & \text{if } D \not\equiv 1 \pmod{4} \\ \mathbb{Z} \left[\frac{1 + \sqrt{D}}{2} \right] & \text{if } D \equiv 1 \pmod{4} \end{cases}$$

Then R is called ring of integers
in $\mathbb{Q}(\sqrt{D})$

$$N: \mathbb{Q}(\sqrt{D}) \rightarrow \mathbb{Q}$$

$$(a + b\sqrt{D}) \mapsto a^2 - Db^2$$

$$N|R: R \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}$$

$$N(\alpha\beta) = N(\alpha)N(\beta)$$

$N(\alpha)$ is a unit $\Leftrightarrow \alpha$ is unit
in $\mathbb{Z}$ in R .

$$\alpha \text{ is unit} \Rightarrow \alpha\alpha^{-1} = 1$$

$$N(\alpha) \text{ is unit in } \mathbb{Z} \quad 1 = N(1) = N(\alpha)N(\alpha^{-1})$$

$$\pm 1 = N(\alpha) = \alpha\bar{\alpha} \Rightarrow \alpha \text{ is unit}$$

Lecture 14: Unique factorization domain (UFD)

05 October 2020
11:30

Recall: An int dom R is a ED if $\exists$ a norm $N: R^* \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}$ s.t. $\forall a, b \in R^*$
 $\exists v, x \in R$ satisfying $a = bv + x$ with $x = 0$ or $N(x) < N(b)$.

$\forall$ An ID R is a PID if every R -ideal is principal (gen by 1 element)

① R ED $\Rightarrow R$ PID

② x irred if x nonzero nonunit & $x = yz \Rightarrow y$ is a unit or z is a unit

③ x prime if " " " & $x|ab \Rightarrow x|a$ or $x|b$.

④ R an int dom. x prime $\Rightarrow x$ irred.

⑤ R PID. x irred $\Leftrightarrow x$ prime.

⑥ R a PID then every nonzero prime ideal is maximal. $\mathbb{Z}[x]$ is not a PID.

⑦ $R[x]$ is a PID iff R is a field.

⑧ $\mathbb{Z}\left[\frac{1+\sqrt{-19}}{2}\right]$ is a PID but not a ED.

⑨ R is a PID iff R has Dedekind-Hasse norm.
 i.e. $N: R^* \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}$ s.t.

(Saw if part)

$\forall a, b, b|a$ or $\exists x, y \in R$
 s.t. $N(ax+by) < N(b)$

⑩ R is a ED but not a field. Then R has "universal side divisor" i.e. $u \in R$ nonzero nonunit
 s.t. $\forall x \in R$ either $u|x$ or $x-ug$ is a unit for some g in R .

Definition: Unique Factorization Domain (UFD).

Let R be an integral domain such that for any $x \in R$ nonzero nonunit, x can be uniquely written as product of irreducibles, where uniqueness means the following:

$x = p_1 \cdots p_n = q_1 \cdots q_m$ where $p_1, \dots, p_n, q_1, \dots, q_m$ are irreducible. Then

$n = m$ & after ^areordering p_i & q_i are associates for all $1 \leq i \leq n$. " (i.e. $p_i = u_i q_i$ for some unit $u_i \in R$) "

Def: Let R be a comm ring with unity and $x, y \in R$ then x, y are said to be associates if $\exists u \in R$ unit s.t. $x = uy$.

Its denoted by $x \sim y$.

Note that $\sim$ is an equivalence relation
 $\sim$ is reflexive & symmetric ✓

$x \sim y$ & $y \sim z \Rightarrow \exists u, v \in R$ units
s.t. $x = uy$ & $y = vz$.

$\Rightarrow x = uvz$. But uv is a unit.

Hence $x \sim z$.

Ex: $\mathbb{Z}$ is a UFD.

Ⓚ x irred iff $y | x \Rightarrow [y] = [1]$ or $[y] = [x]$
i.e. $y \sim 1$ or $y \sim x$
← associate

Prop: Let R be a PID then R is a UFD.

Pf: Let $x \in R$ be a nonzero nonunit
 $\exists$ a maximal ideal $P_1 \subseteq R$ s.t. $x \in P_1$.

Then $P_1 = (p_1)$ & $x \in (p_1) \Rightarrow \exists x_2 \in R$
s.t. $x = x_1 = p_1 x_2$. Note p_1 is ^{prime and hence} irreducible

If x_2 is a unit then $x = x_1$ is irreducible.
Stop.

Otherwise repeat to get

$x_2 = p_2 x_3$ where p_2 is irred & $x_3 \in R$.

$\Rightarrow x_1 = p_1 p_2 x_3$ if x_3 is a unit, then stop.
 $= p_1 x_2$ is prod of irred. ($x_2 = p_2 x_3$ is
irred. if x_3 is unit)

Otherwise continue ...

Suppose this never stops. Let $x_1, x_2, x_3, \dots$ be
obtained by this process.
 $I = (x_1, x_2, x_3, \dots)$ be the ideal
gen by $x_1, x_2, \dots$

Since R is a PID $\exists y \in I$ s.t. $I = (y)$.

Note $(x_1) \subseteq (x_2) \subseteq (x_3) \subseteq \dots$

So $I = \bigcup_{i \geq 1} (x_i)$. Hence $y \in (x_n)$ for
some n . Then $y = u x_n$ for some $u \in R$

Also $x_n = p_n x_{n+1}$, p_n irred.; $x_{n+1} \in (y) = I$

$\Rightarrow x_{n+1} = v y$ for some $v \in R$.

Hence $y = u x_n = u p_n x_{n+1} = u v p_n y$

$\Rightarrow u v p_n = 1$ is a unit. A contradiction!
(to p_n is irred. and hence nonunit)

Hence $\exists n$ s.t. x_n is a unit.

$\Rightarrow x = x_1 = p_1 x_2 = p_1 p_2 x_3 = \dots = p_1 p_2 \dots p_{n-1} x_n$
where $p_1, \dots, p_{n-1}$ are irred.

So $x = p_1 \dots p_{n-2} \cdot (p_{n-1} x_n)$

Uniqueness:

Let $x = p_1 \cdots p_n = q_1 \cdots q_m$ be product of irred. i.e. $p_1, \dots, p_n$ & $q_1, \dots, q_m$ are irred elements of R .

p_1 is irred & R is a PID $\Rightarrow p_1$ is a prime element. Since $p_1 \mid x = q_1 \cdots q_m$

$\Rightarrow$ p_1 is a prime element $\Rightarrow p_1 \mid q_{i_1}$ for some $i_1 \in \{1, \dots, m\}$

$$\Rightarrow q_{i_1} = u_1 p_1$$

But q_{i_1} is irred. so u_1 is a unit. $\Rightarrow p_1$ & q_{i_1} are associates

After reordering q_i 's (i.e. interchanging q_1 & q_{i_1}) we obtain that p_1 & q_1 are associates. ($q_1 = \underset{\substack{\uparrow \\ \text{unit}}}{u_1} p_1$)

$$x = p_1 p_2 \cdots p_n = q_1 \cdots q_m = u_1 p_1 q_2 \cdots q_m$$

$$\Rightarrow p_2 \cdots p_n = u_1 q_2 \cdots q_m$$

$$\Rightarrow p_2 \mid u_1 p_2 \cdots p_n = q_2 \cdots q_m$$

$$\Rightarrow p_2 \mid q_{i_2} \text{ for some } 2 \leq i_2 \leq m$$

$$\text{So } q_{i_2} = u_2 p_2 \text{ for some } u_2 \in R$$

But q_{i_2} is irred., hence u_2 is a unit.

Again reorder q 's to get $p_2 \sim q_2$

Continuing this way, we get a reordering of q 's s.t. $p_i \sim q_i$ $1 \leq i \leq n$.

and $m \geq n$. But by symmetry $n \geq m$

hence $n = m$. ■

Example: 1) $k[x]$ where k is a field.
 2) $\mathbb{Z}[x]$ is a UFD.
 3) $k[x_1, \dots, x_n]$ is a UFD for k a field or $k = \mathbb{Z}$.

Non examples: 1) $\mathbb{Z}[\sqrt{5}] \cong \mathbb{Z}[\sqrt{-3}]$
 is not a UFD.

$$2) \frac{\mathbb{Q}[x, y, z, w]}{(xy - zw)} = \mathbb{R}$$

$\bar{x}, \bar{y}, \bar{z}, \bar{w} \in$

$$\frac{\bar{x}\bar{y}}{\bar{z}\bar{w}} \in \mathbb{R}$$

But $\bar{x}, \bar{y}, \bar{z}, \bar{w}$ are
 irred but none of
 them are associates to
 each other.

⊛ Let R be a UFD & $x \in R$. Then
 x is irred $\Leftrightarrow x$ is prime.

Pf: Enough to show: $(\Rightarrow)$:

Suppose $x|ab$ for $a, b \in R$.

$$\Rightarrow \textcircled{*} ab = xy \text{ for some } y \in R$$

If a is unit or b is a unit then
 $x|b$ or $x|a$ and we are done.

Otherwise $\exists p_1, \dots, p_n \in R$ irred &
 $q_1, \dots, q_m \in R$ irred. s.t.

$$a = p_1 \dots p_n \text{ \& } b = q_1 \dots q_m$$

Also $y = r_1 \dots r_k$ r_i irred. in R

$$xr_1 \dots r_k = p_1 \dots p_n q_1 \dots q_m \text{ from } \textcircled{*}$$

Uniqueness for irreducible factorization
 implies $x \sim p_i$ for some $1 \leq i \leq n$ or $\Rightarrow x|a$
 $x \sim q_j$ " " $1 \leq j \leq m \Rightarrow x|b$



Lecture 15: UFD continued

07 October 2020

10:29

Recall: 1) R is a UFD if it is an int. domain and every nonzero nonunit can be written uniquely as product of irreducible elements of R .

2) A PID is a UFD. (Converse is not true)

3) R a UFD $\Rightarrow R[X]$ a UFD (Will be proved later)

4) In a UFD, irreducibles are primes.

5) $\mathbb{Z}[\sqrt{-3}]$ is not a UFD; $\mathbb{Q}[X, Y, Z, W] / (XY - ZW)$ is not a UFD.

Apply norm

$$1 + \sqrt{-3} = (a + b\sqrt{-3})(c + d\sqrt{-3})$$

$a, b, c, d \in \mathbb{Z}$

$$4 = (a^2 + 3b^2)(c^2 + 3d^2)$$

Major assume $b=0$

$$(1 + \sqrt{-3}) = a(c + d\sqrt{-3})$$

$$ac = 1 \text{ \& } ad = 1$$

$$\Rightarrow a = \pm 1 \Rightarrow 1 + \sqrt{-3} \text{ is irred.}$$

$$(1 + \sqrt{-3})(1 - \sqrt{-3}) = 4 \Rightarrow 1 + \sqrt{-3} \mid 4 = 2 \cdot 2$$

But $1 + \sqrt{-3} \nmid 2$

$$(1 + \sqrt{-3})(a + b\sqrt{-3}) \neq 2 \quad \forall a, b \in \mathbb{Z}$$

$$\Rightarrow 1 + \sqrt{-3} \text{ is not a prime.}$$

$\overline{X}$ is irred.
but not a prime.

Prop: Let R be a UFD and $a, b \in R$. Then

$$a = u p_1^{e_1} \dots p_n^{e_n} \quad \text{for some } n \geq 0, u \in R \text{ unit, } p_1, \dots, p_n \text{ irred elements of } R \text{ and } e_1, \dots, e_n \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}.$$

$$b = v p_1^{f_1} \dots p_n^{f_n}$$

$$\text{and } \gcd(a, b) = \underline{p_1^{\min(e_1, f_1)} p_2^{\min(e_2, f_2)} \dots p_n^{\min(e_n, f_n)}}$$

Pf: Since R is a UFD

$$a = u p_1^{e_1} \dots p_n^{e_n} \quad \text{for some } n \geq 0, p_1, \dots, p_n \text{ irred } \in R \text{ with } u \text{ unit}$$

$$\& e_1, \dots, e_n \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}$$

$$\text{and } b = v p_1^{f_1} \dots p_n^{f_n} p_{n+1}^{f_{n+1}} \dots p_r^{f_r} \quad \text{for some } r \geq n, v \in R \text{ unit, } p_{n+1}, \dots, p_r \text{ irred.}$$

$$\& f_1, \dots, f_r \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}$$

$$\text{Set } e_{n+1} = e_{n+2} = \dots = e_r = 0$$

$$\text{Let } d = p_1^{\min(e_1, f_1)} \dots p_n^{\min(e_n, f_n)} \text{ then}$$

$$d \mid a \& d \mid b. \text{ Let } d' \mid a \& d' \mid b.$$

$$(\because a = d_{\text{up}}^{e_1 - \min(e_1, f_1)} \dots p_n^{e_n - \min(e_n, f_n)})$$

Then $a = d' a_1$ & $b = d' b_1$. By uniqueness of factorization in UFD, factorizing d'

we get, $d' = w p_1^{h_1} \dots p_n^{h_n}$ with w unit & $h_i \leq e_i$ (as $d' \mid a$) and $h_i \leq f_i$ (as $d' \mid b$)

$$\text{Hence } h_i \leq \min(e_i, f_i) \Rightarrow d' \mid d. \Rightarrow$$

$$d = \gcd(a, b)$$



Prop: Every PID admits a Dedekind-Hasse norm.

Pf: $N: R^* \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}_{>0}$
units $\mapsto 1$

x non unit, $x = p_1 \cdots p_n \mapsto 2^n$ where p_i irred.
 $N(x) = 2^n$

WTS:
Let $a, b \in R$ either $b|a$ or $\exists x, y \in R$
s.t. $N(ax+by) < N(b)$.

Suppose $b \nmid a$. Let $(d) = (a, b)$

$d|b$ & $b \nmid d$ ($\because$ if $b|d$
 $\Rightarrow b|a$)

Let $d = p_1 \cdots p_n$ then

& $b = p_1 \cdots p_n q_1 \cdots q_m$ & $m \geq 1$

$\Rightarrow N(d) = 2^n < N(b) = 2^{n+m}$

& $d = ax+by$ for some $x, y \in R$. □

" $N(x) = n+1$ should work"

Thm: Let R be an integral domain. R is a UFD iff

- 1) Every irred element in R is prime and
- 2) Every ^{strictly} increasing chain of principal ideals is of finite length.

Pf: ($\Rightarrow$): (1) ✓

(2): Let

$(0) \subsetneq (x_1) \subsetneq (x_2) \subsetneq (x_3) \subsetneq \dots$ be a strictly increasing chain of principal ideals.

Let $x_1 = p_1 \cdots p_n$ $p_i \in R$ irred.

$x_1 \in (x_2) \Rightarrow x_2 \mid x_1$ } $x_1 = x_2 y_1$ for $y_1 \in R$
 $\& (x_2) \neq (x_1) \Rightarrow x_1 \nmid x_2$ } where y_1 is nonzero non unit

No of irreducible factors in x_2 is strictly less than n .

Let $x_2 = q_1 \cdots q_m$ as prod of irr
 $y = r_1 \cdots r_k$

$$p_1 \cdots p_n = q_1 \cdots q_m r_1 \cdots r_k$$

Uniqueness $\Rightarrow m+k=n \Rightarrow m < n$

||/|| No of irr factors of $x_3 <$ No of irr factors of x_2 and so on. So the length of the chain of the principal ideals

$(x_1) \subsetneq (x_2) \subsetneq \dots$ can be at most n .

($\Leftarrow$):

Let $x \in R$ nonzero nonunit.

Want to show x is a product of irreducibles.

Claim: $x = p_1 y$ where p_1 is irred. & $y \in R$.

If x is irred then done.

otherwise $\exists x_1, y_1 \in R$ s.t.

$x = x_1 y_1$ where x_1 & y_1 are nonunit.

$\Rightarrow (x) \subsetneq (x_1)$ ($\because y_1$ is nonunit)

Now if x_1 is irred then

we have shown that $x = p_1 y_1$ where

p_1 is irred & $y_1 \in R$
in R

otherwise

$x_1 = x_2 y_2$ where x_2, y_2 are nonunit.
with $p_1 = x_1$

and $(x_1) \subsetneq (x_2)$

Continuing this way we obtain a strictly increasing seq of principal ideals

$$(x) \subsetneq (x_1) \subsetneq (x_2) \subsetneq \dots$$

So by (2) it must stop say at n^{th} spot. So x_n must be irred.

$$\text{So } x = x_1 y_1 = x_2 y_2 y_1 = \dots = x_n y_n y_{n-1} \dots y_1$$

$\Rightarrow x = p_1 y$ where p_1 is irred & $y \in R$.

with $p_1 = x_n$ & $y = y_1 \dots y_n$

Claim: $x = p_1 \cdots p_n$ where $p_i \in R$ are irred.

Pf: By prev claim

$$x = p_1 y_1 \text{ for some } p_1 \in R \text{ irred} \\ \& y_1 \in R.$$

If y_1 is a unit or irred then done

otherwise

$$y_1 = p_2 y_2 \text{ where } p_2 \text{ irred} \& y_2 \in R$$

and continue this way if y_2 is not irred.

$$(x) \subsetneq (y_1) \subsetneq (y_2) \subsetneq \cdots$$

(strictness is true because
 p_1, p_2 are irred & hence
not a unit)

Again by (2) this has to stop at
some after n steps. Then

$$x = p_1 \cdots p_n y_n \text{ as product of} \\ \text{irred.}$$

Exc: Show uniqueness of irred
factorization using ①.

Hint: See PID's are UFD's
proof.

Lecture 16: Field of fractions, Localization

08 October 2020
13:31

⊛ Construction of $\mathbb{Z}$ to $\mathbb{Q}$:

$$\mathbb{Q} = \left\{ \frac{a}{b} \mid a, b \in \mathbb{Z}, b \neq 0 \right\} = \left\{ (a, b) \mid a, b \in \mathbb{Z}, b \neq 0 \right\} / \sim \quad \boxed{(a, b) \sim (c, d) \text{ if } ad = bc}$$

So we are inverting all nonzero elements of $\mathbb{Z}$ to obtain $\mathbb{Q}$.

Lets generalize this to arbitrary rings.

Def: Let R be a comm ring with unity & $S \subseteq R$ be subset. ^{Then} S is said to be multiplicative subset if $1 \in S$ & $\forall x, y \in S, xy \in S$.

Example: 1) $S = \{1\}$ ^{R any ring}
2) $S = \text{set of units}$, 2) $S = R \leftarrow$ Not interesting

3) R an integral domain like $\mathbb{Z}$; $S = R \setminus \{0\}$. $\leftarrow$

4) In $\mathbb{Z}$, $S = \mathbb{Z}_{>0}$

5) R any ring, $S = \{1, x, x^2, x^3, \dots\}$ is a multiplicative set. ^{& $x \in R$}

Not interesting for localization 6) R any ring, $S = \mathbb{I} \cup \{1\}$ is a multiplicative set.

7) Let R be any ring and $P \subseteq R$ a prime ideal. Then

$S = R \setminus P$ is a multiplicative set.

$\Rightarrow b \in S \Rightarrow ab \notin P \Rightarrow ab \in S$. ^($\because P$ prime ideal)

Define a relation on $S \times R$ where R is comm ring with unity and S is a mult set.

$$S \times R = \{ (s, r) \mid s \in S \text{ \& } r \in R \}$$

$$(s_1, r_1) \sim (s_2, r_2) \quad \text{if} \quad s(s_2 r_1 - s_1 r_2) = 0 \\ \text{for some } s \in S.$$

Prop: $\sim$ is an equivalence relation

Pf: $(s_1, r_1) \sim (s_1, r_1)$ by taking $s=1$
 $1(s_1 r_1 - s_1 r_1) = 0$

$\sim$ is reflexive

$\sim$ is symmetric

$(s_1, r_1) \sim (s_2, r_2)$ then $\exists s \in S$

$$\text{s.t. } s(s_2 r_1 - s_1 r_2) = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow s(s_1 r_2 - s_2 r_1) = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow (s_2, r_2) \sim (s_1, r_1)$$

$\sim$ is transitive:

Let $(s_1, r_1) \sim (s_2, r_2)$ & $(s_2, r_2) \sim (s_3, r_3)$
 $\exists s, s' \in S$ s.t.
 $s(s_2 r_1 - s_1 r_2) = 0 \quad \dots \textcircled{1}$ & $s'(s_3 r_2 - s_2 r_3) = 0 \quad \dots \textcircled{2}$

$s's_3 \textcircled{1} + ss_1 \textcircled{2}$ gives

$$s's s_2 s_3 r_1 - \cancel{s's s_1 s_3 r_2} + \cancel{ss's_3 s_1 r_2} - ss's_2 s_1 r_3 = 0$$

$$s's s_2 (s_3 r_1 - s_1 r_3) = 0$$

Also $s's s_2 \in S$ ($\because S$ is multiplicative)

Hence $\sim$ is an equivalence relation.

Defⁿ/Prop: The set of equivalence classes $S \times R / \sim$ is denoted by $S^{-1}R$. The equivalence class $[(s, r)]$ will be denoted by $\frac{r}{s}$.

The binary operators $\frac{r_1}{s_1} \oplus \frac{r_2}{s_2} := \frac{s_2 r_1 + s_1 r_2}{s_1 s_2}$ and

$\frac{r_1}{s_1} \odot \frac{r_2}{s_2} = \frac{r_1 r_2}{s_1 s_2}$ are well

defined. Moreover

$(S^{-1}R, \oplus, \odot)$ is a commutative ring with unity. The map

$\varphi: R \longrightarrow S^{-1}R$ is a ring homo.
 $r \longmapsto \frac{r}{1}$

$$\text{Pf: } \frac{r_1}{s_1} = \frac{r'_1}{s'_1} \quad r_1, r'_1, r_2, r'_2 \in \mathbb{R} \Rightarrow (s_1, r_1) \sim (s'_1, r'_1)$$

$$\frac{r_2}{s_2} = \frac{r'_2}{s'_2} \quad s_1, s'_1, s_2, s'_2 \in S \Rightarrow (s_2, r_2) \sim (s'_2, r'_2)$$

$$\text{WTS: } \frac{s_2 r_1 + s_1 r_2}{s_1 s_2} = \frac{s'_2 r'_1 + s'_1 r'_2}{s'_1 s'_2}$$

$$\exists u, v \in S \text{ s.t.}$$

$$u(s'_1 r_1 - s_1 r'_1) = 0 \quad \& \quad v(s'_2 r_2 - s_2 r'_2) = 0$$

$\underbrace{\hspace{10em}}_{\text{---} \textcircled{1}} \qquad \qquad \qquad \underbrace{\hspace{10em}}_{\text{---} \textcircled{2}}$

$$\text{WTS: } \exists w \in S \text{ s.t.}$$

$$w \left[s'_1 s'_2 (s_2 r_1 + s_1 r_2) - s_1 s_2 (s'_2 r'_1 + s'_1 r'_2) \right] = 0$$

$$s_2 s'_2 v \textcircled{1} + s_1 s'_1 u \textcircled{2} \text{ gives}$$

$$s_2 s'_2 v u s'_1 r_1 - s_2 s'_2 v u s_1 r'_1 + s_1 s'_1 u v s'_2 r_2 - s_1 s'_1 u v s_2 r'_2 = 0$$

$$uv \left[s'_1 s'_2 (s_2 r_1 + s_1 r_2) - s_1 s_2 (s'_2 r'_1 + s'_1 r'_2) \right] = 0$$

$$\text{So take } w = uv \in S \quad (\because S \text{ is multiplicative})$$

$$\text{Hence } \textcircled{1} \text{ is well-defined.}$$

Claim: $(S^{-1}R, \oplus, \odot)$ is a ^{comm} ring with unity

1) $(S^{-1}R, \oplus)$ is an abelian group

• check $\oplus$ is associative (check)

• $\frac{0}{1}$ is the additive identity ✓ $\frac{r_1}{s_1} \oplus \frac{0}{1} = \frac{1r_1 + s_1 \cdot 0}{s_1} = \frac{r_1}{s_1}$

• $\oplus$ is commutative ✓

• $\frac{r}{s} \oplus \frac{-r}{s} = \frac{0}{s}$ $\frac{r}{s} \oplus \frac{-r}{s} = \frac{sr - sr}{ss} = \frac{0}{ss} = \frac{0}{1}$

But $\frac{0}{ss} = \frac{0}{1}$ ($\because 1(1 \cdot 0 - ss \cdot 0) = 0$)

2) • $\odot$ is associative

easily follows from $\cdot$ is assoc in R

• $\odot$ is commutative

easily " " " " comm in R .

• $\frac{1}{1}$ is unity. (trivial)

• Distributive laws (check!)

$$\phi(r + r') = \frac{r + r'}{1} = \frac{r}{1} \oplus \frac{r'}{1} = \phi(r) \oplus \phi(r')$$

$$\phi(r r') = \frac{r r'}{1} = \frac{r}{1} \odot \frac{r'}{1} = \phi(r) \odot \phi(r')$$

Hence ϕ is ring homo. Also $\phi(1) = \frac{1}{1}$ is unity in $S^{-1}R$.

Define a relation on $S \times R$ where R is comm ring with unity and S is a mult set.

$$S \times R = \{(s, r) \mid s \in S \text{ \& } r \in R\}$$

$$(s_1, r_1) \sim (s_2, r_2) \quad \text{if } s(s_2 r_1 - s_1 r_2) = 0 \text{ for some } s \in S.$$

② $\sim$ is an equivalence relation. $[(s, r)] = \frac{r}{s}$

Defⁿ/Prop: The set of equivalence classes $S \times R / \sim$ is denoted by $S^{-1}R$. The equivalence class $[(s, r)]$ will be denoted by $\frac{r}{s}$.

The binary operators $\frac{r_1}{s_1} \oplus \frac{r_2}{s_2} := \frac{s_2 r_1 + s_1 r_2}{s_1 s_2}$ and

$$\frac{r_1}{s_1} \odot \frac{r_2}{s_2} := \frac{r_1 r_2}{s_1 s_2} \quad \text{are well}$$

defined. Moreover

$(S^{-1}R, \oplus, \odot)$ is a commutative ring with unity. The map

$$\varphi: R \longrightarrow S^{-1}R \quad \text{is a ring homo.}$$

$$r \longmapsto \frac{r}{1}$$

$$0_{S^{-1}R} = \frac{0}{1} = \frac{0}{s} \quad \forall s \in S$$

$$1_{S^{-1}R} = \frac{1}{1} = \frac{s}{s} \quad \forall s \in S$$

Ex: ① $R = \mathbb{Z}$ & $S = \mathbb{Z} \setminus \{0\}$.

$$S \times R = \{(s, r) \mid s \neq 0, s, r \in R\}$$

$$(s_1, r_1) \sim (s_2, r_2) \quad \text{if} \quad \exists s \in \mathbb{Z} \setminus \{0\} \text{ s.t.} \\ s(s_2 r_1 - s_1 r_2) = 0$$

$$\begin{aligned} &\Updownarrow \\ &s_2 r_1 - s_1 r_2 = 0 \\ &\Updownarrow \\ &s_2 r_1 = s_1 r_2 \end{aligned}$$

$$\frac{r_1}{s_1} = \frac{r_2}{s_2} \quad \text{iff} \quad s_2 r_1 = s_1 r_2$$

$$\text{So } S^{-1}R = \mathbb{Q}.$$

Def/Prop More generally if R is an integral domain
& $S = R \setminus \{0\}$ then the ring $S^{-1}R$ is a field.
This field is denoted by $\text{frac}(R)$ or $\text{QF}(R)$ and
is called field of fractions of R . Moreover

$\varphi: R \hookrightarrow \text{frac}(R)$ is injective and if K is
a field containing R as a subring then
 K contains $\text{frac}(R)$.

Pf: Let $\alpha \in S^{-1}R = \text{frac}(R)$, $\alpha \neq 0$ in $S^{-1}R$

$$\alpha = \frac{r}{s} \quad r \in R \text{ \& } s \in S = R \setminus \{0\}$$

Since $\alpha \neq 0$ in $S^{-1}R \Rightarrow r \neq 0 \Rightarrow r \in S$

$\Rightarrow \frac{s}{r} \in S^{-1}R$. Then

$$\frac{s}{r} \cdot \frac{r}{s} = \frac{sr}{sr} = \frac{1}{1} = 1 \in S^{-1}R$$

Hence $S^{-1}R$ is a field.

$$\begin{aligned} \varphi: R &\longrightarrow S^{-1}R \\ r &\longmapsto \frac{r}{1} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \ker(\varphi) &= \left\{ r \mid \frac{r}{1} = \frac{0}{1} \quad r \in R \right\} \\ &= \left\{ r \in R \mid \exists s \in R \setminus \{0\} \text{ s.t. } \right. \\ &\quad \left. s(1 \cdot r - 1 \cdot 0) = 0_R \right\} \\ &= \left\{ r \in R \mid sr = 0, \text{ some } s \in R, s \neq 0 \right\} \\ &= \{ r \in R \mid r = 0 \} = \{0\} \end{aligned}$$

$\Rightarrow \varphi$ is injective.

Let K be a field & $R \subseteq K$
be a subring. Let $\frac{r}{s} \in S^{-1}R$ then
 $s \neq 0$ in R & $r \in R \Rightarrow \frac{r}{s} \in K$.
So $S^{-1}R \subseteq K$.



⊛ Let R be a comm ring with unity and S a mult. subset of R .

Then $\varphi(s)$ is a unit in $S^{-1}R \ \forall s \in S$. Here

$\varphi: R \rightarrow S^{-1}R$ is the natural map.
 $r \mapsto \frac{r}{1}$

Pf: $\varphi(s) = \frac{s}{1} \in S^{-1}R$, so $s \in S$.

so $\frac{1}{s} \in S^{-1}R$ and $\frac{s}{1} \odot \frac{1}{s} = \frac{s}{s} = \frac{1}{1} = \frac{1}{s}R$

Hence $\varphi(s)$ is a unit.

⊛ If $0 \in S$ then $S^{-1}R$ is the zero ring.

Pf: Claim $\frac{r}{s} = \frac{0}{1} \ \forall r \in R \ \& \ s \in S$

the above equality holds if $u(1r - s0) = 0$ for some $u \in S$

Take $u = 0 \in S$. Hence the claim.

Hence $S^{-1}R = \{0\}$. □

⊛ In general, S mult subset of a comm ring R & $\varphi: R \rightarrow S^{-1}R$ then
 $r \mapsto \frac{r}{1}$

$\ker(\varphi) = \{r \in R \mid sr = 0 \text{ for some } s \in S\}$.

In particular if S consist of nonzero divisors in R then φ is injective. Converse also holds.

Thm (Universal property of Localization):

Let R be comm ring with unity. $S \subseteq R$ be a mult. subset of R . Let

$f: R \rightarrow A$ be a ring homomorphism.
 where A is a comm ring with unity such that
 $\forall s \in S, f(s)$ is a unit in A . Then $\exists!$ ring homo.
 $\tilde{f}: S^{-1}R \rightarrow A$ s.t. $\tilde{f} \circ \phi = f$.

$$\begin{array}{ccc} R & \xrightarrow{f} & A \\ & \searrow \phi & \uparrow \exists! \tilde{f} \\ & S^{-1}R & \end{array}$$

Pl:

$$\tilde{f}: S^{-1}R \rightarrow A$$

Let $\frac{r}{s} \in S^{-1}R$ for some $r \in R$ & $s \in S$

$$\tilde{f}\left(\frac{r}{s}\right) = f(s)^{-1}f(r) \quad \left(\begin{array}{l} \text{Note } f(s) \text{ is a unit in } A \\ \text{Hence } f(s)^{-1} \text{ make sense} \end{array} \right)$$

$\tilde{f}$ is well-defined:

$$\text{Let } \frac{r'}{s'} = \frac{r}{s}$$

$$\Rightarrow \exists u \in S \text{ s.t. } u(sr' - s'r) = 0 \text{ in } R$$

$$\because f \text{ is a ring homo} \Rightarrow f(u)(f(s)f(r') - f(s')f(r)) = 0 \text{ in } A$$

$f(u)$ is a unit

$$\Rightarrow f(s)f(r') = f(s')f(r) \text{ in } A$$

$$\cdot f(s)^{-1}f(s')^{-1} \Rightarrow f(s')^{-1}f(r') = f(s)^{-1}f(r)$$

$$\text{Hence } \tilde{f}\left(\frac{r'}{s'}\right) = \tilde{f}\left(\frac{r}{s}\right)$$

$\tilde{f}$ is well-defined.

For $\frac{r}{s}, \frac{r'}{s'} \in S^{-1}R$

$$\begin{aligned}\tilde{f}\left(\frac{r}{s} + \frac{r'}{s'}\right) &= \tilde{f}\left(\frac{s'r + sr'}{ss'}\right) \\ &= f(ss')^{-1} f(s'r + sr') \\ &= f(s)^{-1} f(s')^{-1} [f(s')f(r) + f(s)f(r')] \\ &= f(s)^{-1} f(r) + f(s')^{-1} f(r') \\ &= \tilde{f}\left(\frac{r}{s}\right) + \tilde{f}\left(\frac{r'}{s'}\right)\end{aligned}$$

||| $\tilde{f}\left(\frac{r}{s} \cdot \frac{r'}{s'}\right) = \tilde{f}\left(\frac{r}{s}\right) \tilde{f}\left(\frac{r'}{s'}\right)$

For $r \in R$ $\tilde{f} \circ \rho(r) = \tilde{f}\left(\frac{r}{1}\right) = f(1)^{-1} f(r) = f(r)$

$$\Rightarrow \tilde{f} \circ \rho = f$$

Finally $\tilde{f}$ is unique: Let $h: S^{-1}R \rightarrow A$ be another ring homo. s.t. $h \circ \rho = f$.

$$\begin{aligned}\text{Let } \frac{r}{s} \in S^{-1}R \quad h\left(\frac{r}{s}\right) &= h\left(\frac{r}{1} \cdot \frac{1}{s}\right) = h\left(\frac{r}{1}\right) h\left(\frac{1}{s}\right) \\ &= h \circ \rho(r) \cdot h\left(\frac{1}{s}\right)^{-1} \\ &= f(r) \cdot (h \circ \rho(s))^{-1} \\ &= f(r) f(s)^{-1} \\ &= \tilde{f}\left(\frac{r}{s}\right)\end{aligned}$$

$$\Rightarrow h = \tilde{f}$$



⊛ Let R be a comm ring with unity and S a mult. subset of R .

Then $\phi(s)$ is a unit in $S^{-1}R \ \forall s \in S$. Here

$\phi: R \rightarrow S^{-1}R$ is the natural map.
 $r \mapsto \frac{r}{1}$

Thm (Universal property of Localization):

Let R be comm ring with unity. $S \subseteq R$ be a mult. subset of R . Let

$f: R \rightarrow A$ be a ring homomorphism.

where A is a comm ring with unity such that

$\forall s \in S, f(s)$ is a unit in A . Then $\exists!$ ring homo.

$\hat{f}: S^{-1}R \rightarrow A$ s.t. $\hat{f} \circ \phi = f$.

$$\begin{array}{ccc} R & \xrightarrow{f} & A \\ & \searrow \phi & \nearrow \hat{f} \\ & S^{-1}R & \end{array}$$

⊛ $0 \in S \Rightarrow S^{-1}R = \{0\}$

⊛ $\forall s \in S$ nonzero divisor $\Leftrightarrow \phi: R \rightarrow S^{-1}R$ is injective

⊛ $\ker(\phi) = \{r \in R \mid sr = 0 \text{ for some } s \in S\}$.

⊛ Let R be an integral domain, a field K is called the field of fractions of R if R is a subring of K and no proper subfield of K contains R .

⊛ R an int domain and $S = R \setminus \{0\}$ then $\phi: R \rightarrow S^{-1}R$ is injective ring homo & $S^{-1}R$ is the field of fractions of R where we identify R with $\phi(R)$.

- ⊗ $\mathbb{Z}[\pi], \mathbb{Z}[x], \mathbb{Z}[e]$ are isom rings
 $\mathbb{Q}(\pi), \mathbb{Q}(x), \mathbb{Q}(e)$ are their fraction fields

More formally, let R be an integral domain. The field of fractions of R is an injective ring homo.
 $i: R \hookrightarrow K$ s.t. K is a field and for any subfield K_0 of K containing $i(R)$, $K_0 = K$.

⊗ $\mathbb{Z}[\sqrt[3]{2}] \subseteq \mathbb{Q}(\sqrt[3]{2})$
 $\uparrow$ $\uparrow$
 $\mathbb{Z}[\omega\sqrt[3]{2}]$ $\mathbb{Q}(\omega\sqrt[3]{2})$

⊗ Field of fraction is unique upto isomorphism. i.e.
 $i.e.$ $R \xrightarrow{i} K$ are field of fractions
 $\downarrow i'$
 $\exists! f: K \rightarrow K'$ s.t. f is an isom. & $f \circ i = i'$

⊗ S consist of units then
 $\varphi: R \rightarrow S^{-1}R$ is an isomorphism.
 $r \mapsto \frac{r}{1}$

Pf: $id: R \rightarrow R$ is a ring homo.

$id(s) = s$ is a unit $\forall s \in S$.

Universal prop of localization $\Rightarrow \exists! \tilde{id}$ s.t.

$$\begin{array}{ccc} R & \xrightarrow{id} & R \\ \downarrow \varphi & & \uparrow \tilde{id} \\ S^{-1}R & & \end{array}$$

$$\tilde{id} \circ \varphi = id$$

φ is injective ($\because \tilde{id} \circ \varphi$ is injective)

Let $\frac{r}{s} \in S^{-1}R$ then

$$\frac{r}{s} = \frac{r}{1} \cdot \frac{1}{s} = \frac{r}{1} \cdot \frac{s^{-1}}{1} = \varphi(r) \varphi(s^{-1})$$

Note $s^{-1} \in R$

Ex: R a comm ring with unity, $x \in R$; $S = \{1, x, x^2, \dots\}$

Then $S^{-1}R = R[\frac{1}{x}] \cong \frac{R[z]}{(xz-1)}$

$\uparrow$
 Notation

where $R[z]$ is the polynomial ring over R .

Pf: $f: R \rightarrow \frac{R[z]}{(xz-1)}$

$x \mapsto \bar{x}$

$R \xrightarrow{i} R[z] \xrightarrow{q} \frac{R[z]}{(xz-1)}$

$f = q \circ i$

Note: $f(x) \bar{z} = \bar{x} \bar{z} = \bar{1} \quad (\because xz-1 \in (xz-1))$

$\Rightarrow f(x)$ is a unit in $\frac{R[z]}{(xz-1)}$

$\Rightarrow \exists \tilde{f}: S^{-1}R \rightarrow \frac{R[z]}{(xz-1)} \text{ s.t.}$

$\tilde{f}\left(\frac{r}{s}\right) = f(s)^{-1} f(r)$
 $= \bar{z}^n \bar{r}$

$\forall s \in S$

Note $s = x^n$ for some n .

$$\alpha: R[Z] \rightarrow S^{-1}R$$

$$Z \mapsto \frac{1}{\alpha}$$

$$a_n Z^n + a_{n-1} Z^{n-1} + \dots + a_0 \mapsto \frac{a_n}{\alpha^n} + \frac{a_{n-1}}{\alpha^{n-1}} + \dots + \frac{a_1}{\alpha} + \frac{a_0}{1}$$

where $a_i \in R$

α is a ring homo. ($\because \alpha(p(Z)) = p(\frac{1}{\alpha})$)

$$\alpha(\alpha Z - 1) = \frac{\alpha}{\alpha} - \frac{1}{1} = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow (\alpha Z - 1) \subseteq \ker(\phi)$$

$$\begin{array}{ccccc} R & \hookrightarrow & R[Z] & \xrightarrow{q} & R[Z] \\ & & & & \downarrow \text{ } \\ & & & & \frac{R[Z]}{(\alpha Z - 1)} \\ \phi \downarrow & & \swarrow \alpha & \searrow \tilde{f} & \\ & S^{-1}R & & & \end{array}$$

$$\tilde{\alpha} \circ q = \alpha, \quad \alpha \circ i = \phi$$

$$\tilde{f} \circ \phi = q \circ i (= b)$$

st isom.
 $\Rightarrow \tilde{\alpha}: \frac{R[Z]}{(\alpha Z - 1)} \rightarrow S^{-1}R$

$$\tilde{\alpha}(\overline{p(Z)}) \mapsto \alpha(p(Z)) = p(\frac{1}{\alpha})$$

$$\text{Check: } \tilde{\alpha} \circ \tilde{f}\left(\frac{\alpha}{s}\right) = \tilde{\alpha}\left(\overline{Z^n \alpha}\right) = \alpha \frac{1}{\alpha^n}$$

$$\left(s \in S \Rightarrow \bar{s} = \alpha^n \text{ for some } n\right) = \frac{\alpha}{s}$$

$$\tilde{f} \circ \tilde{\alpha}(\overline{p(Z)}) = \tilde{f}\left(\overline{p\left(\frac{1}{\alpha}\right)}\right) = \tilde{f}\left(\overline{\frac{a_n}{\alpha^n} + \frac{a_{n-1}}{\alpha^{n-1}} + \dots + \frac{a_0}{1}}\right)$$

$$\text{where } p(Z) = a_n Z^n + \dots + a_0$$

$$= \tilde{f}\left(\frac{a_n + a_{n-1}\alpha + \dots + a_0\alpha^n}{\alpha^n}\right)$$

$$= \overline{Z^n}(\overline{a_n} + \overline{a_{n-1}}\alpha + \dots + \overline{a_0}\alpha^n)$$

$$= \overline{a_n}\overline{Z}^n + \overline{a_{n-1}}\overline{Z}^{n-1} + \dots + \overline{a_1}\overline{Z} + \overline{a_0}$$

$$= \overline{p(Z)}$$



Local rings: A comm ring with unity is called a local ring if it has exactly one maximal ideal.

Examples: 1) Fields | 2) valuation rings | 3) $\mathbb{Z}/4\mathbb{Z}$, More generally $\mathbb{Z}/p^n\mathbb{Z}$
 $n \geq 1$ & p prime are local rings

$$R = \mathbb{Z}, S = \{1, 2, 2^2, \dots\}$$

$$S^{-1}R = \mathbb{Z}[\frac{1}{2}] \subseteq \mathbb{Q}$$

$$\left\{ \frac{a}{b} \mid b = 2^n \text{ for some } n \right\}$$

$$4) R = \mathbb{Z}, S = \{\text{odd integers}\} = \mathbb{Z} \setminus 2\mathbb{Z}$$

$$S^{-1}R = \left\{ \frac{a}{b} \mid a, b \in \mathbb{Z}, b \text{ odd} \right\} = \mathbb{Z}_{(2)}$$

$$\mathbb{Z} \subseteq S^{-1}R \subseteq \mathbb{Q}$$

(2)
 $2S^{-1}R$ is the maximal ideal of $S^{-1}R$.
 So $S^{-1}R$ is local ring $\mathbb{Z}_{(2)}$

Lecture 19: Local rings and Ideals in Localization

15 October 2020

13:11

⊛ R a comm ring with unity. S a mult. set. We constructed a ring
 homo $\varphi: R \rightarrow S^{-1}R := \left\{ \frac{r}{s} \mid r \in R, s \in S \right\}$ where $\frac{r}{s} = \frac{r'}{s'}$ if $\exists u \in S$ s.t.
 $u(s'r - sr') = 0$
 $r \mapsto \frac{r}{1}$

⊛ R int domain then $\text{frac}(R) = S^{-1}R$ where $S = R \setminus \{0\}$.

⊛ $R[\frac{1}{x}] := S^{-1}R \cong \frac{R[x]}{(x-1)}$ where $S = \{1, x, x^2, \dots\}$
 for $x \in R$

Eg: $S_1 = \{1, 30, 30^2, \dots\}$, $S_2 = \{1, 2, 3, 5, 2^{n_2} 3^{n_3} 5^{n_5}; n_2, n_3, n_5 \geq 0\}$
 $\subseteq \mathbb{Z}$. $S_1^{-1}\mathbb{Z}$, $S_2^{-1}\mathbb{Z}$
 $\mathbb{Z}[\frac{1}{30}] \subseteq \mathbb{Q}$
 $S_1^{-1}\mathbb{Z} = S_2^{-1}\mathbb{Z}$ as subsets of $\mathbb{Q}$
 $\frac{a}{2^{n_2} 3^{n_3} 5^{n_5}} = \frac{a 2^{n_2} 3^{n_3} 5^{n_5}}{30^{n_2+n_3+n_5}}$
 $n \geq n_2, n_3, n_5$

⊛ A comm ring with unity is called a local ring if it has exactly one maximal ideal.

Example: R a ring. $P \subseteq R$ a prime ideal. Then $S = R \setminus P$ is a mult. set.

Then $S^{-1}R = \left\{ \frac{r}{s} \mid r, s \in R, s \notin P \right\}$ is a local ring with $PS^{-1}R = \left\{ \frac{r}{s} \mid r \in P, s \notin P \right\}$
 the unique maximal ideal of $S^{-1}R$.

Pf: $\frac{r_1}{s_1}, \frac{r_2}{s_2} \in PS^{-1}R$ then $\frac{r_1}{s_1} + \frac{r_2}{s_2} = \frac{s_2 r_1 + s_1 r_2}{s_1 s_2} \in PS^{-1}R$ & $\frac{r_1}{s_1} \cdot \frac{r_2}{s_2} = \frac{r_1 r_2}{s_1 s_2} \in PS^{-1}R$
 $\frac{r}{s} \notin PS^{-1}R$ then $r \notin P \Rightarrow \frac{s}{r} \in S^{-1}R \Rightarrow \frac{r}{s} \cdot \frac{s}{r} = 1_{S^{-1}R} \Rightarrow \frac{r}{s}$ is a unit in $S^{-1}R$

Hence $PS^{-1}R$ is the maximal ideal of $S^{-1}R$.

$S^{-1}R$ is also denoted by R_P .

Prop: Let R be a comm ring with unity and m a maximal ideal of R . TFAE

1) R is a local ring.

2) The set of nonunits of R form the ideal m .

3) $1+x$ is a unit $\forall x \in m$.

Pf: (1) $\Rightarrow$ (2): Let J = set of non units in R .

Let $x \in J$, $(x) = I \subsetneq R$ ($\because x$ is nonunit)
So $\exists$ a max ideal of R containing I (and hence x). But (1) $\Rightarrow I \subseteq M$.

Hence $x \in M$. i.e. $J \subseteq M$

$M \subseteq J$ (trivial since M is a proper ideal)

$$M = J.$$

(2) $\Rightarrow$ (3): If $1+x$ is not a unit then
by (2) $1+x \in M$ ($\because M$ contains all non units)

And $x \in M \Rightarrow 1 \in M$ a contradiction
 $\Rightarrow 1+x$ is a unit.

(3) $\Rightarrow$ (1): Let $M' \subseteq R$ be another maximal ideal. Let $x \in M$

$$\Rightarrow ax \in M \Rightarrow a \in R$$

$$\Rightarrow 1+ax \text{ is a unit } \forall a \in R$$

$$\Rightarrow x \in \text{Jac}(R)$$

$$\Rightarrow x \in M'$$

$$\Rightarrow M \subseteq M'$$

$$\Rightarrow M = M'$$



Ideals of $S^{-1}R$: $\varphi: R \rightarrow S^{-1}R$; $\varphi(P)$ need not be an ideal.

Ex: $\mathbb{Z} \hookrightarrow \mathbb{Q}$
 $2\mathbb{Z} \hookrightarrow 2\mathbb{Z}$ not a $\mathbb{Q}$ -ideal

$$\textcircled{*} \varphi(P) S^{-1}R = S^{-1}P := PS^{-1}R := \left\{ \frac{r}{s} \mid r \in P \text{ \& } s \in S \right\}$$

$$\text{LHS} = \left\{ \frac{r}{1} \mid r \in P \right\} \quad \frac{r}{1} \in S^{-1}P \quad \forall r \in P$$

$$\Rightarrow \varphi(P) S^{-1}R \subseteq S^{-1}P$$

$$\frac{r}{s} \in S^{-1}P; \quad \frac{r}{s} = \frac{r}{1} \cdot \frac{1}{s}$$

$$\Rightarrow \frac{r}{s} \in \varphi(P) S^{-1}R$$

$\textcircled{*}$ Let R be comm ring with unity & S a mult. subset. $\varphi: R \rightarrow S^{-1}R$ the nat' map.

Let $I \subseteq S^{-1}R$ be an ideal then

$J = \varphi^{-1}(I)$ is an ideal of R .

1) If I is a proper ideal $J \cap S = \emptyset$.

$$2) (\varphi(J)) = JS^{-1}R = I$$

Caution! $J \subseteq R$ ideal then $\varphi^{-1}(JS^{-1}R) \neq J$.

Pf: (1) Let $x \in T \cap S$ then
 $\varphi(x) \in I$ but $x \in S \Rightarrow \varphi(x)$ is a
 unit $\Rightarrow I = S^{-1}R$.

(2) Let $x \in \varphi(T) \Rightarrow \exists y \in T$ s.t.
 $x = \varphi(y) \Rightarrow x \in I$. $\varphi^{-1}(I)$

$\Rightarrow (\varphi(T)) \subseteq I$.

Let $x \in I \Rightarrow x = \frac{r}{s}$ $r \in R$
& $s \in S$

$\Rightarrow \frac{s}{1} \cdot \frac{r}{s} \in I$

$\Rightarrow \frac{r}{1} \in I$

$\Rightarrow r \in T$

$\Rightarrow \frac{r}{1} \in \varphi(T) \Rightarrow x = \frac{r}{s} = \frac{1}{s} \cdot \frac{r}{1} \in (\varphi(T))$

$\Rightarrow I \subseteq (\varphi(T))$.

Example: Every ideal in $S^{-1}R$ is of the form $J S^{-1}R$ for some R -ideal J .

$$1) R = \mathbb{Q}[X, Y], \quad S = \{1, X, X^2, \dots\}$$

$$J_1 = (X) \quad \text{then} \quad J_1 S^{-1}R = S^{-1}R \quad \left| \quad S^{-1}R = \mathbb{Q}[X, Y, \frac{1}{X}] \right.$$

$$J_2 = (X, Y) \quad \text{then} \quad J_2 S^{-1}R = S^{-1}R$$

$$J_3 = (X+1) \quad J_3 S^{-1}R = \left\{ \frac{(X+1)f(X, Y)}{X^n} \mid n \geq 0, f(X, Y) \in R \right\}$$

$$J_4 = (XY), \quad J_5 = (X^2Y)$$

$$J_4 S^{-1}R = (Y), \quad J_5 S^{-1}R = (Y)$$

$$\varphi^{-1}(J_4 S^{-1}R) = (Y) \mathbb{Q}[X, Y]$$

which admits gcd.

Defⁿ: Let R be an int dom & $f(x) = a_n x^n + a_{n-1} x^{n-1} + \dots + a_0 \in R[x]$ be a nonzero poly. Then content of f denoted by $c(f) = \gcd(a_n, a_{n-1}, \dots, a_0)$.
 Note $c(f)$ is defined upto an associate, i.e. $c = c(f)$ iff $uc = c(f)$ for any unit $u \in R$.

Also $d = \gcd(a_0, \dots, a_n)$ if $d | a_i \ \forall 0 \leq i \leq n$ and if $d' \in R$ be s.t. $d' | a_i \ 0 \leq i \leq n \Rightarrow d' | d$.

Gauss' Lemma

version 1: Let R be a UFD and $f(x), g(x) \in R[x]$ then

$$c(fg) = c(f)c(g) \quad \text{i.e. } d = \gcd(\text{coeff of } fg), \quad d_1 = \gcd(\text{coeff of } f), \quad d_2 = \gcd(\text{coeff of } g)$$

$$d \sim d_1 d_2$$

version 2: Let R be a UFD & $K = \text{QF}(R)$. Let $f(x) \in R[x] \subseteq K[x]$.

If $\underline{f(x) = g(x)h(x)}$ for some $g, h \in K[x]$

then $f(x) = G(x)H(x)$ for some $G, H \in R[x]$ with

$$\deg(G) = \deg(g) \ \& \ \deg(H) = \deg(h)$$

Cor: Let R be a UFD & $K = \text{QF}(R)$. A poly

$f(x) \in R[x]$ of content 1 is irreducible in $R[x]$

iff $f(x)$ is irred in $K[x]$. (A poly of content 1 is called a primitive poly)

Pf: $(\Leftarrow)$ $f(x)$ is reducible in $R[x] \Rightarrow f(x) = g(x)h(x)$
 where $g(x), h(x) \in R[x] \subseteq K[x]$ are non units.

Since $c(f) = 1$, $g(x)$ and $h(x)$ are non constant poly

Hence they are non units in $K[x]$. Hence $f(x)$ is reducible in $K[x]$.

Conversely, $f(x)$ is reducible in $K[x] \Rightarrow f(x) = g(x)h(x)$
 $g(x), h(x) \in K[x]$ are nonconst poly. Hence by Gauss' lemma $f(x)$ is reducible in $R[x]$.

version 1 $\Rightarrow$ version 2 :

Let $g(x) = b_m x^m + b_{m-1} x^{m-1} + \dots + b_1 x + b_0$ and

$h(x) = c_l x^l + c_{l-1} x^{l-1} + \dots + c_1 x + c_0$ where $b_i, c_i \in K$

collecting denominator $\exists b, c \in R$ s.t.

$$G_1(x) = b g(x) \in R[x] \text{ \& } H_1(x) = c h(x) \in R[x]$$

Hence $bc f(x) = G_1(x) H_1(x)$ in $R[x]$

version 1 $\Rightarrow bc c(f) = c(G_1) c(H_1)$... ~~*~~

Now $G_1(x) = c(G_1) G(x)$ for some $G(x) \in R[x]$

& $H_1(x) = c(H_1) H(x)$ " " $H(x) \in R[x]$

and $f(x) = c(f) F(x)$ " " $F(x) \in R[x]$

$$bc f(x) = G_1(x) H_1(x) \Rightarrow$$

$$bc c(f) F(x) = c(G_1) c(H_1) G(x) H(x)$$

$$\Rightarrow F(x) = G(x) H(x)$$

$$\overset{c(f)}{\Rightarrow} f(x) = \underbrace{c(f) G(x)}_{\in R[x]} H(x) \quad \& \quad \begin{aligned} \deg(c(f) G(x)) &= \deg(g(x)) \\ \& \deg(H(x)) &= \deg(h(x)) \end{aligned}$$

(Gauss' original result)

⊛ A primitive poly $f(x) \in \mathbb{Z}[x]$

is $g(x) h(x)$ for some $g, h \in \mathbb{Q}[x]$

Then $f(x) = G(x) H(x)$ in $\mathbb{Z}[x]$

with $\deg G = \deg g$ &

$\deg H = \deg h$.

say $b_i = \frac{b_i'}{b_i''}$
 $b_i', b_i'' \in R$
 $b = \prod_{i=0}^m b_i$

$(\because f(x) = g(x) h(x))$



Pf of version 1:

$$\text{Let } f(X) = g(X)h(X) \text{ for } f, g, h \in R[X]$$

$$g(X) = c(g)G(X), h(X) = c(h)H(X) \text{ for some } G, H \in R[X]$$

So

$$f(X) = c(g)c(h)G(X)H(X)$$

$$\text{Hence } c(g)c(h) \mid c(f)$$

$$\text{Let } c(g)c(h) = p_1 \cdots p_n \text{ where } p_i \in R \text{ are irreducible.}$$

$$\Rightarrow c(f) = p_1 \cdots p_n q_1 q_2 \cdots q_m \text{ for some } m \geq 0 \\ q_i \in R \text{ are irred.}$$

Suppose $m \neq 0$ then q_i exist.

$$c(f) = c(g)c(h)d \text{ for some } d \in R$$

$$\text{Also } f(X) = c(f)F(X) \text{ for some } F[X] \in R[X]$$

$$c(f)F(X) = c(g)c(h)G(X)H(X)$$

$$dF[X] = G(X)H(X) \text{ where } G, H \text{ are primitive, and } d = q_1 \cdots q_m$$

$$q_1 \mid G(X)H(X)$$

$$G(X) = b_m X^m + b_{m-1} X^{m-1} + \dots + b_0$$

$$H(X) = c_l X^l + c_{l-1} X^{l-1} + \dots + c_0$$

Let i_0 be the smallest integer s.t. $q_1 \nmid b_{i_0}$
 j_0 " " " " " " " $q_1 \nmid c_{j_0}$

Note $i_0 \leq m$ & $j_0 \leq l$. ($\because G, H$ are primitive)

Consider the coeff of $X^{i_0+j_0}$ in

$$G(X)H(X) \cdot a = b_{i_0}c_{j_0} + b_{i_0+1}c_{j_0-1} + \dots + b_{i_0+j_0}c_0 \\ + b_{i_0-1}c_{j_0+1} + \dots + b_0c_{i_0+j_0}.$$

By hyp $q_1 \mid a$. Also q_1 divides all the terms except $b_{i_0}c_{j_0}$.

Hence $q_1 \mid b_{i_0}c_{j_0}$. This contradicts that q_1 is prime element of R (as $q_1 \nmid b_{i_0}$ & $q_1 \nmid c_{j_0}$ but q_1 is irreducible element of a UFD.)



Recall: **Gauss' Lemma**

version 1: Let R be a UFD and $f(x), g(x) \in R[x]^*$ then
 $c(fg) = c(f)c(g)$.

version 2: Let R be a UFD & $K = \text{QF}(R)$. Let $f(x) \in R[x] \subseteq K[x]$.
 If $f(x) = g(x)h(x)$ for some $g, h \in K[x]$

then $f(x) = G(x)H(x)$ for some $G, H \in R[x]$ with

$\deg(G) = \deg(g)$ & $\deg(H) = \deg(h)$. In fact $G = ag$
 $H = bh$
 where $a, b \in K^*$.

Cor: Let R be a UFD & $K = \text{QF}(R)$. A poly
 $f(x) \in R[x]$ of content 1 is irreducible in $R[x]$
 iff $f(x)$ is irred in $K[x]$.

Example: $f(x) = 3x - 6 \in \mathbb{Z}[x]$ $f(x) = 3(x-2)$ is red in $\mathbb{Z}[x]$.

But in $\mathbb{Q}[x]$ $f(x)$ is irred.

2) $\mathbb{Q}[x, y], \mathbb{Q}(x)[y]$ where $\mathbb{Q}(x)$
 is fraction field
 of $\mathbb{Q}[x]$

$$f(x, y) = 3y^3 + 2xy^2 + 7y + 3x + 5$$

Is $f(x, y)$ irred?

$$f(x, y) \in \mathbb{Q}(y)[x]$$

$$R = \mathbb{Q}[y]$$

$$K = \mathbb{Q}(y)$$

$$(2y^2 + 3)x + 3y^3 + 7y + 5 \text{ is irred in } \mathbb{Q}(y)[x]$$

$\gcd(2y^2 + 3, 3y^3 + 7y + 5) = 1$ ($\because 2y^2 + 3$ is
 irred. & $2y^2 + 3 \nmid 3y^3 + 7y + 5$)
 $\xRightarrow{\text{Gauss' lemma}} f$ is irred in $\mathbb{Q}[x, y]$
 $\xRightarrow{\text{Gauss' lemma}} \text{ " " " " } \mathbb{Q}(x)[y]$ (here $R = \mathbb{Q}[x]$
 $R[y] = \mathbb{Q}[x, y]$)

⊛ Note $f(x) = g_1 \cdots g_n$ in $K[x]$ in version 2 then

$f(x) = G_1 \cdots G_n$ in $R[x]$ where $G_i = a_i g_i$
 for some $a_i \in K^*$

Thm: Let R be a UFD then $R[X]$ is a UFD.

Pf: Let $K = QF(R)$ and $f(x) \in R[X]$. Assume $f(x)$ is non-zero non-unit.

Then $f(x) = c(f)F(x)$ for some $F(x) \in R[X]$

Since R is a UFD, $\sqrt{c(f)} = p_1 \cdots p_n$ product irred in R
if $c(f)$ is not a unit (this exists since R is a UFD)

$F(x) \in R[X] \subseteq K[X]$ and $K[X]$ is a UFD.

if $F(x)$ is non-constant.
Hence $F(x) = g_1(x) \cdots g_s(x)$ where $g_1, \dots, g_s \in K[X]$
are irred.

By Gauss' lemma

$F(x) = G_1(x) \cdots G_s(x)$ where $G_i(x) \in R[X]$
and $\deg g_i = \deg G_i$
in fact $G_i(x)$ are irred
in $K[X]$ as g_i are
irred & $G_i \sim g_i$ in $K[X]$
associate

Also $c(f) = 1$

version 1 $\Rightarrow c(G_1) \cdots c(G_s) = 1 \Rightarrow c(G_i) = 1$

$\Rightarrow G_i$'s are primitive poly irred in $K[X]$.

Cor to Gauss' lemma $\Rightarrow G_i$'s are irred in $R[X]$.

Also p_i 's are irred in $R \Rightarrow p_i$'s are irred
in $R[X]$.

Hence $f(x) = p_1 \cdots p_n G_1(x) \cdots G_s(x)$ can be
written as a product of irred elements of $R[X]$.

For Uniqueness, suppose $f(x) = q_1(x) \cdots q_t(x)$ be product of irred in $R[x]$.

Since $q_i(x) \in R[x]$ are irred. and

$$q_i(x) = c(q_i) Q_i(x) \text{ for some } Q_i(x) \in R[x]$$

either $c(q_i) = 1$ or $Q_i(x) = 1$, i.e. $q_i(x)$ is a const or

q_i is a primitive poly.

Let $q_1, \dots, q_n$ be const. & $q_{n+1}, \dots, q_t$ be primitive poly

then $c(f) = q_1 \cdots q_n$ (Gauss' lemma $\Rightarrow q_{n+1} \cdots q_t$ is prim poly)

But R is a UFD $\Rightarrow n=r$ & after reordering

$$p_i \sim q_i \text{ in } R \Rightarrow p_i \sim q_i \text{ in } R[x]$$

$$\text{Also } F(x) = a_{n+1}(x) \cdots q_t(x) = G_1(x) \cdots G_s(x)$$

and $q_{n+i}(x)$ are irred in $K[x]$

(Gauss' lemma & q_{n+i} 's are irred prim poly in $R[x]$)

Hence $t = n + s$ & after reordering

$$q_{n+i} \sim G_i \text{ in } K[x] \text{ for } 1 \leq i \leq s$$

$$\text{i.e. } q_{n+i} = u_i G_i \text{ for some } u_i \in K \setminus \{0\}, u_i = \frac{a_i}{b_i}, a_i, b_i \in R, b_i \neq 0$$

But q_{n+i} & G_i are primitive in $R[x]$

$\Rightarrow u_i$ is a unit in R .

$$\Rightarrow q_{n+i} \sim G_i \text{ in } R[x].$$

$$b_i q_{n+i} = a_i G_i$$

$$b_i = c(b_i q_{n+i}) = c(a_i G_i) = a_i$$

$$\text{i.e. } b_i \sim a_i \text{ in } R$$

$$\Rightarrow u_i = \frac{a_i}{b_i} \text{ is a unit in } R$$



Noetherian Rings

Prop: Let R be a commutative ring with unity. The following are equivalent:

(1) Every R -ideal is finitely generated.

(2) Every increasing chain of R -ideals is eventually constant.

i.e. $I_0 \subseteq I_1 \subseteq I_2 \subseteq \dots$ be a seq of R -ideals then $\exists N$ s.t. $\forall n \geq N$ $I_n = I_N$.

(3) Every non-empty collection of R -ideals has a maximal element. w.r.t inclusion

Defⁿ A ring satisfying the above equivalent conditions is called a noetherian ring.

Examples: Fields, PID. Hilbert basis theorem: R is noeth $\Rightarrow R[x]$ is noeth.

⊗ Localization of noetherian is noetherian.

⊗ R is noeth $\wedge R$ -ideal then R/I is noeth.

⊗ $R_1, \dots, R_n$ noeth $\Rightarrow R_1[x] \dots R_n[x]$ is noeth.

Proof of the proposition:

(1) $\Rightarrow$ (2): Let $I_0 \subseteq I_1 \subseteq \dots$ be inc seq of R -ideals

$I = \bigcup_{n \geq 0} I_n$ is an ideal of R .

By ① $I = (x_1, \dots, x_m)$ for some $m \geq 1$ & $x_1, \dots, x_m \in R$.

So $x_i \in I = \bigcup_{n \geq 0} I_n$

$\Rightarrow x_i \in I_{n_i} \quad n_i \geq 0 \quad 1 \leq i \leq m$

Then take $N = \max \{n_i \mid 1 \leq i \leq m\}$

$I \subseteq I_N$ ($\because x_i \in I_N \quad \forall 1 \leq i \leq m$)

$\Rightarrow I_N = I = I_n \quad \forall n \geq N$.

(2) $\Rightarrow$ (3): Let Ω be a nonempty collection of R -ideals. Suppose Ω has no maximal element.

Let $I_0 \in \Omega$. Since I_0 is not maximal element of Ω

$\exists I_1 \in \Omega$ s.t. $I_0 \subsetneq I_1$

continue this way to construct a seq of R -ideals

$$I_0 \subsetneq I_1 \subsetneq I_2 \subsetneq I_3 \dots$$

But this contradicts (2).

③ $\Rightarrow$ ①: Let

$I \subseteq R$ be an ideal.

Let $x_0 \in I$

If $I_0 = (x_0) = I$ then done

otherwise let $x_1 \in I \setminus I_0$.

Let $I_1 = (x_0, x_1) \subseteq I$

again if $I_1 = I$ then done

otherwise let $x_2 \in I \setminus I_1$ &

$I_2 = (x_0, x_1, x_2)$. Continuing

this way, we construct a collection
of ideals $I_0, I_1, I_2, \dots$

If this process doesn't stop

then $\Omega = \{I_k \mid k \geq 0\}$

is a nonempty collection of ideals
no maximal element.

($\because I_0 \subsetneq I_1 \subsetneq I_2 \subsetneq \dots$)

contradicting ③



Recall:

Noetherian Rings

Prop: Let R be a commutative ring with unity. The following are equivalent:(1) Every R -ideal is finitely generated.(2) Every increasing chain of R -ideals is eventually constant.i.e. $I_0 \subseteq I_1 \subseteq I_2 \subseteq \dots$ be a seq of R -ideals then $\exists N$ s.t. $\forall n \geq N$ $I_n = I_N$.(3) Every non-empty collection of R -ideals has a maximal element. w.r.t inclusion

Def: A ring satisfying the above equivalent conditions is called a noetherian ring.

Examples: Fields, PID. Hilbert basis theorem: R is noeth $\Rightarrow R[x]$ is noeth.

⊗ Localization of noetherian is noetherian.

⊗ R is noeth $\wedge R$ -ideal then R/I is noeth.⊗ $R_1, \dots, R_n$ noeth $\Rightarrow R_1 \times \dots \times R_n$ is noeth.⊗ Let R be noeth ring and S be a mult. subset of R .Let $I \subseteq S^{-1}R$ be an $S^{-1}R$ -ideal.We know that $I = S^{-1}J$ where $J = \phi^{-1}(I)$ is an R -ideal
 $\phi: R \rightarrow S^{-1}R$ But R is noeth $\Rightarrow \exists x_1, \dots, x_n \in J$ s.t.
 $J = (x_1, \dots, x_n)$ Claim: $I = (\frac{x_1}{1}, \dots, \frac{x_n}{1})$ is $S^{-1}R$. $\alpha \in I$ then $\alpha = \frac{x}{s}$ for some $x \in J$ & $s \in R$.But $x = r_1 x_1 + \dots + r_n x_n$ $r_1, \dots, r_n \in R$ $\Rightarrow \alpha = \frac{x}{s} = \frac{r_1}{s} \frac{x_1}{1} + \dots + \frac{r_n}{s} \frac{x_n}{1}$ & note $\frac{r_i}{s} \in S^{-1}R$ $\forall 1 \leq i \leq n$

Hence the claim.

Hence $S^{-1}R$ is noeth.

⑧ R noeth & $J \subseteq R/I$ an ideal of R/I where I is an R -ideal.
 Then $J = \tilde{J}/I$ where $\tilde{J}$ is an R -ideal containing I .
 But R noeth $\Rightarrow \tilde{J} = (x_1, \dots, x_n)$ for some $x_1, \dots, x_n \in \tilde{J}$
 $\Rightarrow J = (\bar{x}_1, \dots, \bar{x}_n)$. Hence R/I is noeth.

⑨ $R = R_1 \times \dots \times R_n$ where R_i 's are noeth and $I \subseteq R$ is an ideal. Then

$$I = I_1 \times \dots \times I_n \quad \text{where } I_j \subseteq R_j \text{ is an ideal } 1 \leq j \leq n$$

Since $I_1, \dots, I_n$ are f.g., hence I is f.g.

$$I_j = (x_{jk} \mid 1 \leq k \leq n_j) \text{ then } I \text{ is gen by } \{(x_{1k_1}, x_{2k_2}, \dots, x_{nk_n}) \mid 1 \leq k_j \leq n_j\}$$

Hence R is noeth.

Ex: $\underbrace{\mathbb{Q}[x_1, x_2, \dots, x_n]}_{R_n} \subseteq \underbrace{\mathbb{Q}[x_1, x_2, \dots, x_{n+1}]}_{R_{n+1}}$

$$R = \bigcup_{n \geq 1} R_n \text{ is a ring which is}$$

$$= \mathbb{Q}[x_1, x_2, \dots]$$

not noetherian

Hilbert basis theorem Let R be a noetherian ring then $R[x]$ is also noetherian.

Pf: Let $I \subseteq R[x]$ be an ideal of $R[x]$.

Let $f_1(x) \in I$ be a nonzero poly of least degree n_1 and $I_1 = (f_1(x))$ be an $R[x]$ -ideal

If $I_1 = I$ done.

otherwise $f_2(x) \in I \setminus I_1$ be of least degree n_2

and $I_2 = (f_1, f_2)$ be an $R[x]$ -ideal and so on

$f_{i+1} \in I \setminus I_i$ be of least degree n_{i+1} & $I_{i+1} = (f_1, \dots, f_{i+1})$

Let a_i be the leading coeff of f_i and

$J = (a_1, a_2, \dots)$ be a R -ideal. Since R is noetherian, $J = (a_1, \dots, a_N)$ for some

$N \geq 1$.

Claim: $I = (f_1, \dots, f_N)$

Pf: If not then f_{N+1} exist and $f_{N+1} \in I \setminus I_N$

where $I_N = (f_1, \dots, f_N)$.

$$f_{N+1}(x) = a_{N+1} x^{n_{N+1}} + \text{lower } \text{degree} \text{ terms.}$$

$$a_{N+1} \in \mathcal{J} = (a_1, \dots, a_N) \Rightarrow \exists b_i \in R \text{ s.t.}$$

$$a_{N+1} = b_1 a_1 + \dots + b_N a_N$$

$$\text{Also } n_{N+1} = \deg f_{N+1} \geq \deg f_i \text{ for } i \leq N+1$$

$$\text{Let } g(x) = f_{N+1}(x) - b_1 x^{n_{N+1}-n_1} f_1(x) - b_2 x^{n_{N+1}-n_2} f_2(x) - \dots - b_N x^{n_{N+1}-n_N} f_N(x)$$

$$\text{Since } (f_1, \dots, f_N) = I_N \text{ and } f_{N+1} \notin I_N$$

$$\Rightarrow g(x) \notin I_N. \text{ Also } g(x) \in I$$

$$\text{So } g(x) \in I \setminus I_{N+1}. \text{ Also } \deg(g(x)) < n_{N+1} = \deg f_{N+1}$$

contradicting the choice of f_{N+1} .

Hence the claim & R is noetherian



④ Note $R[x]$ is noeth $\Rightarrow R$ noeth.

⑤ Caution! Subring of noeth need not be noeth.

Example: $\mathbb{Q}[x, t] \subset \mathbb{C}$
 $\searrow \quad \swarrow \quad \downarrow$
 $t_1 \quad 2$

continue this way

$$R = \mathbb{Q}[t_1, t_2, \dots] \subseteq \mathbb{C}$$

$$\text{s.t. } \mathbb{Q}[t_1, t_2, \dots, t_i] \cong \mathbb{Q}[x_1, \dots, x_i]$$

$R \cong \mathbb{Q}[t_1, t_2, \dots]$ is not noeth.

Modules and submodules

② Given a comm ring with unity R , want to define R -modules.

③ In fact if R is field then R -modules are same as R -vector spaces

Def: Let R be a field. A R -vector space is a $(M, +, s, R)$ where $+$ is a binary operator on M and $s: R \times M \rightarrow M$ is a function

satisfying the following axioms

1) $(M, +)$ is an abelian group with identity 0_M .

$$2) s(x, x_1 + x_2) = s(x, x_1) + s(x, x_2)$$

$$\forall x \in R \ \& \ x_1, x_2 \in M$$

$$3) s(x_1 + x_2, x) = s(x_1, x) + s(x_2, x)$$

$$\forall x \in M$$

$$4) s(x_1, s(x_2, x)) = s(x_1, s(x_2, x))$$

$$\left. \begin{array}{l} \forall x \in M \\ \forall x_1, x_2 \in R \end{array} \right\} \begin{array}{l} (x_1 + x_2) \cdot x = x_1 \cdot x + x_2 \cdot x \\ (x_1 \cdot x_2) \cdot x = x_1 \cdot (x_2 \cdot x) \end{array}$$

$$5) s(1, x) = x \quad \forall x \in M.$$

$$\left. \begin{array}{l} x \in R \ \& \ x \in M \text{ then} \\ x \cdot x \in M, \ x \cdot x = s(x, x) \end{array} \right\}$$

Def: Let R be a ring. An R -module is a $(M, +, s, R)$ where $+$ is a binary operator on M and $s: R \times M \rightarrow M$ is a function

satisfying the following axioms

1) $(M, +)$ is an abelian group with identity 0_M .

$$2) s(x, x_1 + x_2) = s(x, x_1) + s(x, x_2)$$

$$\forall x \in R \ \& \ x_1, x_2 \in M$$

$$3) s(x_1 + x_2, x) = s(x_1, x) + s(x_2, x)$$

$$\forall x \in M$$

$$4) s(x_1, s(x_2, x)) = s(x_1, s(x_2, x))$$

$$\left. \begin{array}{l} \forall x \in M \\ \forall x_1, x_2 \in R \end{array} \right\} \begin{array}{l} (x_1 + x_2) \cdot x = x_1 \cdot x + x_2 \cdot x \\ (x_1 \cdot x_2) \cdot x = x_1 \cdot (x_2 \cdot x) \end{array}$$

$$5) s(1, x) = x \quad \forall x \in M.$$

$$\left. \begin{array}{l} x \in R \ \& \ x \in M \text{ then} \\ x \cdot x \in M, \ x \cdot x = s(x, x) \end{array} \right\}$$

Ex: 1) R a field then R -modules are R -v.s

2) $R = \mathbb{Z}$ then $M = \mathbb{Z}$ then $s: R \times M \rightarrow M$ is the usual multi of integers then M is a R -mod.

More generally R a ring then $(R, +)$ is an R -mod. as well.

③ $R \subseteq R'$ then any R' -mod is an R -mod.

Lecture 23: Modules, submodules, linear maps

04 November 2020
23:47

Def: Let R be a ^{commutative with unity} ring. An R -module is a $(M, +, \cdot, R)$ where $+$ is a binary operator on M and $\cdot: R \times M \rightarrow M$ is a function

satisfying the following axioms

- 1) $(M, +)$ is an abelian group with identity 0_M .
- 2) $\cdot(x, x_1 + x_2) = \cdot(x, x_1) + \cdot(x, x_2)$
 $\forall x \in R \ \& \ x_1, x_2 \in M$
- 3) $\cdot(x_1 + x_2, x) = \cdot(x_1, x) + \cdot(x_2, x)$
 $\forall x \in M \ \& \ x_1, x_2 \in R$
- 4) $\cdot(x_1 \cdot x_2, x) = \cdot(x_1, \cdot(x_2, x))$
 $\forall x_1, x_2 \in R \ \& \ x \in M$
- 5) $\cdot(1, x) = x \quad \forall x \in M.$

$x \in R \ \& \ x \in M$ then
 $xx \in M, \ xx = \cdot(x, x)$

$(x_1 + x_2) \cdot x = x_1 \cdot x + x_2 \cdot x \leftarrow$
 $(x_1 \cdot x_2) \cdot x = x_1 \cdot (x_2 \cdot x) \leftarrow$
 $1 \cdot x = x$

Ex: 1) R a field then R -modules are R -vectors

2) $R = \mathbb{Z}$ then $M = \mathbb{Z}$ then $\cdot: R \times M \rightarrow M$ is the usual multi of integers then M is an R -mod.

More generally R a ring then $(R, +)$ is an R -mod. as well.

③ $R \subseteq R'$ then any R' -mod is an R -mod.

Facts: M is an R -module where R is a ring.
1) $0_R \cdot m = 0_M \quad \forall m \in M \quad (\cdot(0_R, m) = 0_M)$
2) $r \cdot 0_M = 0_M \quad \forall r \in R \quad (\cdot(r, 0_M) = 0_M)$

$$0_R \cdot m = (0_R + 0_R) \cdot m = 0_R \cdot m + 0_R \cdot m$$

$$\Rightarrow 0_R \cdot m = 0_M \quad \text{Similarly 2)}$$

Example 3) R a ring, I an R -ideal. Then I is an R -module w.r.t usual multiplication as scalar multiplication.

Submodule and quotient module $(M, +, \cdot)$

Defⁿ: Let R be a ring and M be an R -module

An R -submodule N of M is a subset $N \subseteq M$ s.t. $(N, +, \cdot|_{R \times N})$ is an R -module.

i.e. N is a subgroup of M and

$$\forall r \in R \ \& \ n \in N, \quad r \cdot n \in N.$$

$$\Leftrightarrow \begin{matrix} r \cdot n \in N \\ \forall n, n_2 \in N, \quad n_1 + n_2 \in N \text{ and } n_1 \cdot n_2 \in N \end{matrix}$$

⑧ N is a submodule of M iff $\forall r \in R \ \& \ n \in N, \quad r \cdot n \in N$

Example: 1) R is an R -module & I is an R -submodule of R .

2) $\{0_M\}$ and M are R -submod of M .

3) $m \in M$ and $Rm = \{r \cdot m \mid r \in R\}$ is an R -submod of M .

⑨ Let M be a R -mod and I an R -ideal

$$\text{then } IM = \left\{ x_1 m_1 + x_2 m_2 + \dots + x_n m_n \mid \begin{matrix} n \geq 1, \ x_1, \dots, x_n \in I \\ \& \ m_1, \dots, m_n \in M \end{matrix} \right\}$$

is an R -submodule of M .

Pf: closed under addition is trivial.

Let $\alpha \in IM$ & $r \in R$ then

$$\alpha = x_1 m_1 + \dots + x_n m_n \quad \text{for some } \begin{matrix} x_i \in I \ \& \\ m_i \in M \ 1 \leq i \leq n \end{matrix}$$

$$\text{then } r \cdot \alpha = r(x_1 m_1 + \dots + x_n m_n)$$

$$= r(x_1 m_1) + \dots + r(x_n m_n)$$

$$= (rx_1) m_1 + \dots + (rx_n) m_n$$

$$\in IM \quad \left(\begin{matrix} \because I \text{ is an ideal} \\ rx_i \in I \ \forall 1 \leq i \leq n \end{matrix} \right)$$

Quotient modules

Prop/Defⁿ: Let M be an R -mod & N be an R -submod

Prop/Def: Let M be an R -mod.

Then the abelian group M/N has a natural R -mod structure given by $r \cdot (m+N) = r \cdot m + N$ with this scalar multiplication is called the quotient of M by N .

Pf: WTS: $\pi \cdot (m+N) = \pi \cdot m + N$ is well-defined

Let $m, m' \in M$ be s.t. $m + N = m' + N$ & $x \in \mathbb{R}$

$$\Rightarrow m - m' \in \mathbb{N}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \Rightarrow m - m' &\in N \\ \Rightarrow r(m - m') &\in N \quad (\because N \text{ is an } R\text{-submod}) \end{aligned}$$

$$\Rightarrow r_m - r_{m'} \in \mathbb{N}$$

$$\Rightarrow r_m + N = r_{m'} + N$$

$\Rightarrow r_m + N = r_m' + N$
Hence scalar multiplication is well-defined

Note M/N is an abelian grp

For $x_1, x_2 \in M$ & $m + N \in M/N$

$$\begin{aligned}(r_1 + r_2) \cdot (m + N) &= (r_1 + r_2)m + N \\&= (r_1 m + r_2 m) + N \\&= (r_1 m + N) + (r_2 m + N) \\&= r_1 \cdot (m + N) + r_2 \cdot (m + N)\end{aligned}$$

Wb check $\gamma \cdot (m_1 + N + m_2 + N) = \gamma(m_1 + N) + \gamma(m_2 + N)$

$$(r_1 r_2) \cdot (m + N) = r_1 (r_2 (m + N))$$

$$1. (m+N) = 1m + N = m + N$$

A red scribbled mark, possibly a signature or initials, located at the bottom left of the page.

In particular, M/IM is an $R\text{-mod}$ $\forall$
 $R\text{-mod}$ M and $R\text{-ideal}$ I .

Prop: Let M be an R -mod & I an R -ideal then M/IM is naturally an R/I -module where the scalar multiplication is given by.

$$R/I \times M/IM \xrightarrow{s} M/IM$$

$$(r+I, m+IM) \mapsto rm+IM$$

$$(\bar{r}, \bar{m}) \mapsto \overline{rm} \quad (\bar{r} \cdot \bar{m} = \overline{rm})$$

Pf: s is well-defined

Note $r \cdot (m+IM) = rm+IM$ is well-defined

$$\begin{cases} \text{Let } r+I = r'+I \text{ for } r, r' \in R \\ \& m+IM = m'+IM \text{ for } m, m' \in M \end{cases}$$

$$\Rightarrow r := r - r' \in I \quad \& \quad m - m' \in IM$$

$$\text{WTS: } rm+IM = r'm'+IM$$

$$\begin{aligned} rm - r'm' &= (r-r')m + r'(m-m') \\ &= \underbrace{rm}_{IM} + r' \underbrace{(m-m')}_{IM} \quad (\because IM \text{ is a } R\text{-submod of } M) \end{aligned}$$

$$\Rightarrow rm+IM = r'm'+IM$$

Check that this is a module structure.

Lecture 24: Linear maps, Isomorphism theorems

06 November 2020
10:54

Recall: Modules, Submodules, Quotient modules over a ring R .

• $(M, +, \cdot)$

Ex: $R = \mathbb{Z}$, $M = (\mathbb{Z}, +, \cdot)$ then every ideal is a submod of M , e.g. $n\mathbb{Z}$ $n \in \mathbb{Z}$. Then $\mathbb{Z}/n\mathbb{Z}$ is also a $\mathbb{Z}$ -mod

$$r \cdot [m]_n = [rm]_n \quad r \cdot \overline{m} = \overline{rm}$$

$$r \cdot (m+nN) = r \cdot m + nN$$

⊛ The notion $\mathbb{Z}$ -module is same as abelian groups.

Let A be an abelian group then A has a natural $\mathbb{Z}$ -mod str which is $n \cdot a = a + \dots + a$ if $n \geq 0$ or $-a + \dots - a$ if $n < 0$.

Defⁿ: Let R be a ring and M, N be R -modules. A map $\varphi: M \rightarrow N$ is called an R -linear map or an R -mod homo if φ is a group homo and $\varphi(r \cdot m) = r \cdot \varphi(m)$ $\forall r \in R$ & $m \in M$.

More precisely, $(M, +, s_1)$ & $(N, +, s_2)$ are R -mod then $\varphi(s_1(r, m)) = s_2(r, \varphi(m))$.

⊛ $\varphi: M \rightarrow N$ is an R -lin map iff $\varphi(r m_1 + m_2) = r \varphi(m_1) + \varphi(m_2)$ $\forall r \in R$ & $\forall m_1, m_2 \in M$

Example 1) M an R -mod & N a submod then $i: N \hookrightarrow M$ is an R -lin map also called R -mod monomorphism.

$q: M \rightarrow M/N$ is a R -lin map also an R -lin epimorphism. For $r \in R$ & $m \in M$

$$\begin{aligned} q(r \cdot m) &= rm + N \\ &= r \cdot (m + N) \quad (R\text{-mod str on } M/N) \\ &= r \cdot q(m) \end{aligned}$$

2) $R = \mathbb{Z}/6\mathbb{Z}$, Does $\mathbb{Z}$ have $\mathbb{Z}/6\mathbb{Z}$ -mod str.?

$$n \in \mathbb{Z} \text{ \& \> } [1]$$

$$[1] \cdot n = n$$

$$\underbrace{([1] + [1] + \dots + [1])}_{6 \text{ times}} \cdot n = n + n + \dots + n$$

$$0 = [0] \cdot n = 6n \quad \text{contradiction.}$$

$$M = \mathbb{Z}/6\mathbb{Z} \oplus \mathbb{Z}/3\mathbb{Z}$$

$([a]_6, [b]_3) \in M$ then

$$[r]_6 \in R \text{ then } [r]_6 \cdot ([a]_6, [b]_3) = ([ra]_6, [rb]_3)$$

$N = \langle ([1]_6, [0]_3) \rangle$ then N is a submod

$$M/N \cong \mathbb{Z}/3\mathbb{Z}$$

④ An R -lin map of R -mod is an isom if it is bijective.

$$N_1 = \langle ([2]_6, [1]_3) \rangle \text{ then } M/N_1 \cong \mathbb{Z}/6\mathbb{Z} = \langle a \rangle$$

$$= \{ ([2]_6, [1]_3), ([4]_6, [2]_3), ([0]_6, [0]_3) \} \quad M/N_1 = \langle ([1]_6, [0]_3) \rangle$$

$$[1]_6 \cdot a = a$$

$$[2]_6 \cdot a = 2a$$

Prop: Let $\phi: M \rightarrow N$ be a R -lin map of R -mod
 $\ker(\phi)$ is an R -submod of M & $\text{im}(\phi)$ is an
 R -submod of N .

Pf:

Let $x, y \in \ker(\phi)$

Enough to show: $rx + y \in \ker \phi \quad \forall r \in R$

$$\phi(rx + y) = r\phi(x) + \phi(y) = r0_N + 0_N = 0_N$$

So $\ker \phi$ is an R -submod of M .

||| $x, y \in \text{im}(\phi)$ & $r \in R$ then

$$\begin{aligned} rx + y &= r\phi(x_1) + \phi(y_1) && \text{for some } x_1, y_1 \in M \\ &= \phi(rx_1 + y_1) \end{aligned}$$

$\Rightarrow \text{Im}(\phi)$ is an R -submod of N



Isomorphism theorems

First Isom thm

version 1: Let R be a ring. Let $\varphi: M \rightarrow N$ be an R -mod homo. Let $K = \ker(\varphi)$ and let $K_1 \subseteq K$ be an R -submod of K . Then K_1 is also an R -submod of M . There exist ^{a unique} R -lin map $\tilde{\varphi}: M/K_1 \rightarrow N$ s.t.
 $\tilde{\varphi} \circ q_1 = \varphi$ where $q_1: M \rightarrow M/K_1$.

$$\begin{array}{ccc} M & \xrightarrow{\varphi} & N \\ & \searrow q_1 & \uparrow \tilde{\varphi} \\ & M/K_1 & \end{array}$$

Pf: ^{For $m \in M$} $\tilde{\varphi}(m + K_1) = \varphi(m)$ (i.e. $\tilde{\varphi}(q_1(m)) = \varphi(m)$)

So $\tilde{\varphi}$ is well-defined group homo follows from the 1st isom thm for groups. So we only need to check that $\tilde{\varphi}$ is R -lin.

^{For $r \in R$}

$$\begin{aligned} \tilde{\varphi}(r \cdot (m + K_1)) &= \tilde{\varphi}(rm + K_1) = \varphi(rm) \\ &= r \varphi(m) \\ &= r \tilde{\varphi}(m + K_1) \end{aligned}$$

So $\tilde{\varphi}$ is R -lin. □

Cor: Let $\varphi: M \rightarrow N$ is an R -mod epimorphism then $\tilde{\varphi}: M/\ker(\varphi) \rightarrow N$ is an isomorphism

2nd isomorphism thm

Let M be an R -mod.

Let N_1 and N_2
 R -submod of M .

$$\frac{N_1 + N_2}{N_2} \cong \frac{N_1}{N_1 \cap N_2}$$

Here $N_1 + N_2$ is the smallest
submod of M containing N_1 &
 N_2 . And $N_1 \cap N_2$ is also
an R -submod of M .

$$\textcircled{*} \quad N_1 + N_2 := \left\{ n_1 + n_2 \mid \begin{matrix} n_1 \in N_1 \\ n_2 \in N_2 \end{matrix} \right\}$$

is the smallest R -submod
of M containing N_1 & N_2 .

Easy to see $N_1 + N_2$ is closed
under addition & scalar multi.

⑩ Let N_α be R -submod of M
 $\alpha \in \Omega$ indexing set. then
 $\bigcap_{\alpha \in \Omega} N_\alpha$ is an R -submod of M .

Third isom thm: Let M be an
 R -mod, N be an R -submod
of M and K be an R -submod
of N then

$$M/N \cong \frac{M/K}{N/K}$$

One checks that N/K is a submod
of M/K .

Lecture 25: Basics of linear maps.

10 November 2020
10:29

Recall: R -linear maps $M \rightarrow N$ are maps which send $rm_1 + m_2$ to $r\varphi(m_1) + \varphi(m_2)$
 $\forall r \in R, m_1, m_2 \in M$. $\rightarrow$

- $\ker(\varphi)$ & $\text{Im}(\varphi)$ are submod of M and N resp.
- $N \subseteq M$ R -modules then $q: M \rightarrow M/N$ is R -lin
- Intersection of R -submod of an R -mod is an R -submod
- N_1, N_2 R -submod of M then $N_1 + N_2 = \{n_1 + n_2 \mid n_1 \in N_1 \& n_2 \in N_2\}$ is an R -submod of M .

- First isom thm
 $M \xrightarrow{\varphi} N$ R -lin then $M/\ker \varphi \cong \varphi(M)$
- Second isom thm $N_1, N_2 \subseteq M$ R -submod of M then
 $N_1 + N_2 / N_2 \cong N_1 / N_1 \cap N_2$
- Third isom thm: $K \subseteq N \subseteq M$ be R -modules then
 $(M/K) / (N/K) \cong M/N$

⊛ Basics of linear maps

1) Let M, N be R -modules & $\varphi, \psi: M \rightarrow N$ be R -lin maps
 then (a) $\varphi + \psi: M \rightarrow N$ is an R -lin map.

$$(\varphi + \psi)(m) = \varphi(m) + \psi(m)$$

(b) For $r \in R$ $r\varphi: M \rightarrow N$ is an R -lin map
 $m \mapsto r\varphi(m)$

2) Let M, N, K be R -mod $\varphi: M \rightarrow N$ & $\psi: N \rightarrow K$ be
 R -lin map then $M \xrightarrow{\psi \circ \varphi} K$ is R -lin.

Pf: Let $\alpha \in \mathbb{R}$ & $m_1, m_2 \in M$

$$\begin{aligned} a) \quad (\varphi + \psi)(\alpha m_1 + m_2) &= \varphi(\alpha m_1 + m_2) + \psi(\alpha m_1 + m_2) \\ &= \alpha \varphi(m_1) + \varphi(m_2) + \alpha \psi(m_1) + \psi(m_2) \\ &= \alpha (\varphi(m_1) + \psi(m_1)) \\ &\quad + \varphi(m_2) + \psi(m_2) \\ &= \alpha (\varphi + \psi)(m_1) + (\varphi + \psi)(m_2) \end{aligned}$$

Hence $\varphi + \psi$ is $\mathbb{R}$ -lin

$$\begin{aligned} b) \quad (\alpha \varphi)(\alpha' m_1 + m_2) &= \alpha \cdot \varphi(\alpha' m_1 + m_2) \\ &= \alpha \alpha' \varphi(m_1) + \alpha \varphi(m_2) \\ &= \alpha' (\alpha \varphi)(m_1) + (\alpha \varphi)(m_2) \end{aligned}$$

$\Rightarrow \alpha \varphi$ is $\mathbb{R}$ -linear.

(2) Let $m_1, m_2 \in M$ & $\alpha \in \mathbb{R}$

$$\begin{aligned} \psi \circ \varphi(\alpha m_1 + m_2) &= \psi(\alpha \varphi(m_1) + \varphi(m_2)) \\ &= \alpha \psi(\varphi(m_1)) + \psi(\varphi(m_2)) \\ &= \alpha \psi \circ \varphi(m_1) + \psi \circ \varphi(m_2) \end{aligned}$$

So $\psi \circ \varphi$ is $\mathbb{R}$ -linear.

Cor: M, N R -modules. Let $\text{Hom}_R(M, N)$ be the set of R -lin maps from M to N . Then $\text{Hom}_R(M, N)$ with addition of lin maps and scalar mult defined in ① is an R -mod.

Pf: Additive identity of $\text{Hom}_R(M, N)$

$$0: M \rightarrow N \quad \forall m \in M \quad \text{the zero map} \\ m \mapsto 0$$

φ R -lin then $-\varphi = -1 \cdot \varphi$ is also R -lin and $\varphi + (-\varphi) = 0$. So $\text{Hom}_R(M, N)$ is an abelian group.

• $r_1, r_2 \in R$ & $\varphi \in \text{Hom}_R(M, N)$

check: $(r_1 + r_2)\varphi \stackrel{?}{=} r_1\varphi + r_2\varphi$

Let $m \in M$

$$\begin{aligned} ((r_1 + r_2)\varphi)(m) &= (r_1 + r_2) \cdot \varphi(m) \\ &= r_1\varphi(m) + r_2\varphi(m) \\ &= (r_1\varphi)(m) + (r_2\varphi)(m) \end{aligned}$$

• $(r_1 r_2)\varphi = r_1(r_2\varphi)$ for $r_1, r_2 \in R$ & $\varphi \in \text{Hom}_R(M, N)$

• $r(\varphi_1 + \varphi_2) = r\varphi_1 + r\varphi_2$ $\forall r \in R$ & $\varphi_1, \varphi_2 \in \text{Hom}_R(M, N)$

Cor: $\text{End}_R(M)$ is a ring where M is an R -module.

Here $\text{End}_R(M) \doteq \text{Hom}_R(M, M)$ and addition is as in ① & multiplication is composition.

Pf: Exc

⑩ Free modules

Example: $R = \mathbb{Z}$ & $M = \mathbb{Z}/5\mathbb{Z}$ is an R -module.

$\{[1]_5\} \subseteq M$ is a gen set of M .

$$5[1]_5 = 0_M = [0]_5, \text{ but } \underset{\neq 0}{5} \in R.$$

Defⁿ: Let M be an R -mod. Let $S \subseteq M$ be a subset of M . The R -submod of M gen by S is the smallest R -submod of M containing S . This is denoted by $\langle S \rangle$.

We say S is a gen set of M if

$$\langle S \rangle = M.$$

- An R -mod M is said to be f.g. if M is gen by a finite subset.
- An R -mod is called cyclic if it is gen by one element.

Prop: Let M be an R -mod and S be a subset of M . Then

$$\langle S \rangle = \underbrace{\left\{ r_1 m_1 + r_2 m_2 + \dots + r_n m_n \right\}}_N \left| \begin{array}{l} \text{where } n \geq 1, \\ m_i \in S \text{ \& } \\ r_i \in R \ 1 \leq i \leq n \end{array} \right\}$$

Pf: Let N be the RHS.

Note that $S \subseteq N$.

Let $x, y \in N$ then

$$x = r_1 m_1 + r_2 m_2 + \dots + r_n m_n \quad \text{for some } r_i \in R \text{ \& } m_i \in S$$

$$\text{\& } x \in R \quad y = r'_1 m'_1 + r'_2 m'_2 + \dots + r'_n m'_n \quad \text{for some } r'_i \in R \text{ \& } m'_i \in S$$

$$rx + y = r r_1 m_1 + r r_2 m_2 + \dots + r r_n m_n + r'_1 m'_1 + r'_2 m'_2 + \dots + r'_n m'_n$$

$\in N$

Hence $\langle S \rangle \subseteq N$.

Also if $m_1, \dots, m_n \in S$ then $r_1 m_1 + \dots + r_n m_n \in \langle S \rangle$
 if $r_1, \dots, r_n \in R$ since $\langle S \rangle$ is an R -submod of M . Hence $N \subseteq \langle S \rangle$. □

Free modules: A subset S of an R -module M is called a basis of M if S is a linearly independent gen set.
 i.e. if $\sum_{i=1}^n r_i m_i = 0$ for some $n \geq 1$, $m_i \in S$ $1 \leq i \leq n$
 $\& r_i \in R$ $1 \leq i \leq n$

then $r_i = 0$ $\forall 1 \leq i \leq n$.

An R -module M is called a free module if it has a basis.

Eg: 1) $R = k[x, y]$ k is a field. Give an example of a free R -module. Here R is a free R^n where scalar multiplication is component-wise is a free R -module $\forall n \geq 1$.

2) R any ring then R^n is a free R -mod.

⑩ Every f.g. free R -mod is isomorphic to R^n for some n .

Pf: Let M be a f.g. free R -module. Then M has basis S containing n element for some $n \geq 1$.
 $\{x_1, \dots, x_n\}$

$\varphi: R^n \longrightarrow M$ φ is a well-defined.
 $(r_1, \dots, r_n) \longmapsto \sum_{i=1}^n r_i x_i$

$$\begin{aligned} \varphi(\underline{r} + \underline{r}') &= \sum_{i=1}^n (r_i + r'_i) x_i & \text{where } \underline{r} &= (r_1, \dots, r_n) \\ & & \underline{r}' &= (r'_1, \dots, r'_n) \\ &= \sum_{i=1}^n r_i x_i + \sum_{i=1}^n r'_i x_i \\ &= \varphi(\underline{r}) + \varphi(\underline{r}') \end{aligned}$$

check for $a \in R$ & $\underline{r} \in R^n$

$$\varphi(a \underline{r}) = a \varphi(\underline{r})$$

So φ is R -lin and $\ker(\varphi) = \{ \underline{r} \mid \sum_{i=1}^n r_i x_i = 0 \}$
 $= \{ \underline{0} \}$ ($\because \{x_i\}$ is a basis)

& φ is surj, since S is a gen set.

Recall: Let R be a comm ring with unity and M, N be R -mod

then 1) $\text{Hom}_R(M, N)$ is an R -mod.

2) $\text{End}_R(M)$ is an R -algebra (i.e. $\text{End}_R(M)$ is a ring & there is a ring homo $R \rightarrow \text{End}_R(M)$)
 $r \mapsto \mu_r: M \rightarrow M$
 $m \mapsto rm$

① Finitely generated R -modules

② Free modules. f.g. free R -mod is isom to R^n for some n .

③ M, N are R -modules then $M \oplus N$ is an R -module
 via the scalar mult. $r \cdot (m, n) = (r \cdot m, r \cdot n)$

Example: 1) $R = \mathbb{Z}$, $M = \mathbb{Z}/5\mathbb{Z}$

$$\text{End}_{\mathbb{Z}}(M) = \text{Hom}(\mathbb{Z}/5\mathbb{Z}, \mathbb{Z}/5\mathbb{Z}) \cong \mathbb{Z}/5\mathbb{Z}$$

$$\begin{array}{ccc} \mathbb{Z} & \longrightarrow & \text{End}_{\mathbb{Z}}(\mathbb{Z}/5\mathbb{Z}) \longrightarrow \mathbb{Z}/5\mathbb{Z} \\ 1 & \longmapsto & \downarrow \uparrow \\ & & \end{array}$$

2) $R = \mathbb{Q}$, $M = \mathbb{Q}^n$ then $\text{End}_{\mathbb{Q}}(M) \stackrel{?}{=} M_{n \times n}(\mathbb{Q})$

$$\begin{array}{ccc} \mathbb{Q} & \longrightarrow & M_{n \times n}(\mathbb{Q}) \\ r & \longmapsto & rI \end{array}$$

Facts: ① M an R -mod then $\text{Hom}_R(R, M) \cong M$

② M, N, K R -mod then $\text{Hom}_R(M, N \oplus K) \cong \text{Hom}_R(M, N) \oplus \text{Hom}_R(M, K)$

and $\text{Hom}(M \oplus N, K) \cong \text{Hom}(M, K) \oplus \text{Hom}(N, K)$

③ $\mathbb{Q}$ is a $\mathbb{Z}$ -module which is not free.

④ R a comm ring with unity & S a mult subset of R then $S'R$ is an R -mod.

⑤ In fact $\phi: R_1 \rightarrow R_2$ is a ring homo. then R_2 is a R_1 -mod via for $r \in R_1$ & $m \in R_2$
 $r \cdot m := \phi(r) \cdot m$

⑧ Let R be a ring and M be an $R[x]$ -mod where $R[x]$ is the poly ring over R .

Then note that M is also an R -module since R is a subring of $R[x]$.

Note $\varphi: M \rightarrow M$ is a R -lin map.
 $m \mapsto X \cdot m$

$$\{R[x]\text{-modules}\} \xrightleftharpoons[\theta_2]{\theta_1} \left\{ \begin{array}{l} R\text{-modules} + \\ \{ \text{an } R\text{-lin end of the} \\ \text{module} \} \end{array} \right\}$$

⑨ Conversely let M be an R -mod &

$\varphi \in \text{End}_R(M)$ then

for $f(x) \in R[x]$ and $m \in M$ define

$$a_n x^n + a_{n-1} x^{n-1} + \dots + a_0$$

$$f(x) \cdot m := a_n \cdot \varphi^n(m) + a_{n-1} \cdot \varphi^{n-1}(m) + \dots + a_1 \varphi(m) + a_0 m$$

$$:= f(\varphi)(m)$$

Claim: This makes M into an $R[x]$ -module

* $f(x), g(x) \in R[x]$ then

$$\begin{aligned} (f(x) + g(x)) \cdot m &= (f + g)(\varphi)(m) \\ &= (f(\varphi) + g(\varphi))(m) \\ &= f(\varphi)(m) + g(\varphi)(m) \\ &= f(x) \cdot m + g(x) \cdot m \end{aligned}$$

Note that $X \cdot m = \varphi(m)$ and hence

$$\begin{aligned} X^2 \cdot m &= X \cdot (X \cdot m) = X \cdot \varphi(m) \\ &= \varphi(\varphi(m)) = \varphi^2(m) \end{aligned}$$

So more generally $f(x) \cdot m = f(\varphi)(m)$.

Hence $\Theta_2 \circ \Theta_1$ gives you isom objects, i.e.
we recover the $R[x]$ -module M .

Now going the other way, we start
with R -mod M & $\phi \in \text{End}_R(M)$ then
 $R[x]$ -mod str on M is defined

so that $X \cdot m = \phi(m)$.

And then from this $R[x]$ -mod M
we get linear map. by mult. by X .
Hence the linear map is ϕ .

⊛ If $\mu: R \rightarrow \text{End}_R(M)$ is injective then M is called a faithful R -module.
 $r \mapsto \mu_r: m \mapsto rm$

⊛ Let M be an R -mod $m \in M$, then annihilator of m ,
 $\text{ann}(m) = \{r \in R \mid rm = 0_m\} \subseteq R$ is an R -ideal.
 Let $N \subseteq M$ be R -submod then annihilator of N ,
 $\text{Ann}(N) = \bigcap_{m \in N} \text{ann}(m) = \{r \in R \mid rm = 0 \ \forall m \in N\}$ is also an R -ideal.

HW Show that M is a faithful R -mod iff $\text{Ann}(M) = 0$.

Caley-Hamilton theorem: Let R be a ring and
 $A \in M_{n \times n}(R)$. Let $p_A(x) = \det(xI - A) \in R[x]$. Then
 $p_A(A) = 0$ in $\text{End}_R(R^n)$.

Thm: Let M be a f.g. R -mod. and $\phi \in \text{End}_R(M)$
 s.t. $\phi(M) \subseteq IM$ where I is an R -ideal.

Then $\phi^n + a_1 \phi^{n-1} + \dots + a_{n-1} \phi + a_n = 0$ for some $a_i \in I^i$ ($1 \leq i \leq n$).

Cor: ^(Nakayama) Let M be f.g. R -module s.t. $M = IM$ for some ideal
 $I \subseteq \text{Jac}(R)$ then $M = 0$.

Note $\varphi: M \rightarrow M$ is a R -in map.
 $m \mapsto X \cdot m$

$$\{R[X]\text{-modules}\} \xrightarrow{\theta_1} \{R\text{-modules} + \{ \text{an } R\text{-lin end of the module} \} \}$$

$$\xleftarrow{\theta_2}$$

$$X \cdot m := \varphi(m)$$

$$\begin{array}{c} \text{Hom}_R(R[X], R) \\ \downarrow \\ R\text{-mod} + \varphi: R[X] \rightarrow R \\ \downarrow \\ R[X]\text{-mod} \\ \downarrow \\ R\text{-mod} + \text{lin map} \end{array} \quad \begin{array}{c} \text{End}_R(M) \end{array}$$

Caley-Hamilton theorem: Let R be a ring and $A \in M_{n \times n}(R)$. Let $p_A(X) = \det(XI - A) \in R[X]$. Then $p_A(A) = 0$ in $\text{End}_R(R^n) = M_{n \times n}(R)$.

Thm: Let M be a f.g. R -mod. and $\varphi \in \text{End}_R(M)$ s.t. $\varphi(M) \subseteq IM$ where I is an R -ideal.

Then $\varphi^n + a_1 \varphi^{n-1} + \dots + a_n \varphi + a_n = 0$ for some $a_i \in I \subseteq I$ ($1 \leq i \leq n$).

$I \cdot I \dots I$
i times

Cor (Nakayama): Let M be f.g. R -module s.t. $M = IM$ for some ideal $I \subseteq \text{Jac}(R)$ then $M = 0$.

Cor (Nakayama): Let (R, m) be a local ring and let M be a f.g. R -mod s.t. $M = mM$ then $M = 0$.

Pf: $M = IM$ where $I \subseteq \text{Jac}(R)$ and M is f.g.

Take $\varphi = \text{Id}$ and apply the thm to conclude that

$$I + a_1 I + a_2 I + \dots + a_n I = 0 \text{ in } \text{End}_R(M)$$

where $a_i \in I$
 $\forall 1 \leq i \leq n$

$$\Rightarrow (1+a)I = 0 \text{ where } a = a_1 + \dots + a_n \in I$$

in $\text{End}_R(M)$

$$[M \text{ is an } R\text{-mod} \Rightarrow \mu: R \rightarrow \text{End}_R(M)]$$

$$\text{So } (1+a) \cdot m = 0 \quad \forall m \in M$$

But $1+a$ is a unit in R as $a \in I \subseteq \text{Jac}(R)$

$$\Rightarrow m = 0 \quad \forall m \in M.$$

$$\Rightarrow M = 0$$

Pf of C-H thm:

$((a_{ij})) = A$ defines a linear map

$$\varphi_A: R^n \longrightarrow R^n$$

$$e_k \longmapsto \sum_{i=1}^n a_{ki} e_i \quad e_k = \begin{pmatrix} 0 \\ \vdots \\ 1 \text{ at } k \text{ spot} \\ \vdots \\ 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\varphi_A(e_k) = e_k A$$

So can make the R -mod R^n into an $R[x]$ -mod via.

$$X \cdot e_k = \varphi_A(e_k) = \sum_{i=1}^n a_{ki} e_i \quad 1 \leq k \leq n$$

$$X \cdot e_1 - a_{11} e_1 - a_{12} e_2 - \dots - a_{1n} e_n = 0$$

$$-a_{21} e_1 + X \cdot e_2 - a_{22} e_2 - a_{23} e_3 - \dots - a_{2n} e_n = 0$$

$$\vdots$$

$$-a_{n1} e_1 + \dots - a_{nn-1} e_{n-1} + X e_n - a_{nn} e_n = 0$$

$$(XI - A) \begin{pmatrix} e_1 \\ \vdots \\ e_n \end{pmatrix} = 0$$

$$B = \text{Adj}(XI - A) \in M_{n \times n}(R[x])$$

$$B(XI - A) \begin{pmatrix} e_1 \\ \vdots \\ e_n \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 \\ \vdots \\ 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\det(XI - A) I \begin{pmatrix} e_1 \\ \vdots \\ e_n \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 \\ \vdots \\ 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\Rightarrow \det(x - I A) e_k = 0 \quad \forall 1 \leq k \leq n$$

$$\Rightarrow p_A(x) \cdot e_k = 0 \quad \forall 1 \leq k \leq n$$

$$\Rightarrow p_A(\varphi_A)(e_k) = 0 \quad \forall 1 \leq k \leq n$$

$$\Rightarrow e_k p_A(A) = 0 \quad \left(\begin{array}{c} \varphi_A(e_k) \\ p_A(A) \end{array} \right) = e_k A$$

$$\forall 1 \leq k \leq n$$

$$\Rightarrow p_A(A) = 0 \quad \left(\begin{array}{c} \{e_1, \dots, e_n\} \\ \text{gen } R^n \end{array} \right)$$



Pf of thm

We know M is f.g. R -mod

Let $\{e_1, \dots, e_n\}$ be gen set of M .

$\varphi: M \rightarrow M$ R -linear

So this gives an $R[x]$ -mod str

on M $x \cdot m = \varphi(m) \quad \forall m \in M$

$$\varphi(e_k) = x \cdot e_k = \sum_{j=1}^n a_{kj} e_j \quad 1 \leq k \leq n$$

Moreover

$$\varphi(M) \subseteq IM$$

$\Rightarrow$ we can choose $a_{kj} \in I$

$$\left(\begin{array}{l} x \cdot e_k \in IM \\ x \cdot e_k = \sum b_j m_j \quad b_j \in I \\ m_j = \sum_{l=1}^n a_{jl} e_l \end{array} \right)$$

$$(xI - A) \begin{pmatrix} e_1 \\ \vdots \\ e_n \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} 0_M \\ \vdots \\ 0_M \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\Rightarrow p_A(x) \cdot e_k = 0 \quad \forall 1 \leq k \leq n$$

$$\Rightarrow p_A(\varphi)(e_k) = 0 \quad \forall 1 \leq k \leq n$$

$$\Rightarrow p_A(\varphi) = 0 \quad \left(\begin{array}{l} \because \{e_1, \dots, e_n\} \\ \text{gen } M \end{array} \right)$$

$$p_A(x) = \det(xI - A)$$

$$= \det \begin{pmatrix} x - a_{11} & -a_{12} & \dots & -a_{1n} \\ -a_{21} & x - a_{22} & \dots & -a_{2n} \\ \vdots & \vdots & \ddots & \vdots \\ -a_{n1} & \dots & \dots & x - a_{nn} \end{pmatrix}$$

$$= x^n + a_1 x^{n-1} + \dots + a_n$$

$$a_1 \in I, a_2 \in I^2, \dots, a_n \in I^n$$



Lecture 28: Noetherian modules

18 November 2020
19:00

Defⁿ/Prop: Let R be a ring and M be an R -module. TFAE

① Every R -submodule of M is finitely generated.

② Every increasing chain of submodules of M is eventually constant
i.e. $M_0 \subseteq M_1 \subseteq \dots \subseteq M_n \subseteq \dots$ are R -submod of M
then $\exists N$ s.t. $M_n = M_N \quad \forall n > N$.

③ Every nonempty collection Ω of R -submod of M has a maximal element.

An R -mod M satisfying the above equivalent conditions is called a **noetherian module**.

Pf: ① $\Rightarrow$ ②: Take $M_s = \bigcup_{i \geq 0} M_i$, M_s is f.g. by $m_1, \dots, m_r$. Take N s.t. $m_1, \dots, m_r \in M_N$.

② $\Rightarrow$ ③: $M_0 \in \Omega$ as $\Omega \neq \emptyset$. Lack of maximal element in Ω allows us to build a chain of strictly inc seq of R -submod of M .
Let M_0 be a submod of M

③ $\Rightarrow$ ①: Take $m_1 \in M_0$, $M_1 = Rm_1$, $m_2 \in M_0 \setminus M_1$ if nonempty
 $M_2 = Rm_1 + Rm_2$ and so on to construct $\Omega = \{M_i \mid i \geq 1\}$
a collection of R -submod of M without a maximal element
if M is not fin gen.

Examples: ① R a noetherian ring then R as an R -module is noetherian.
Since every submod of R is an R -ideal.

In fact R as an R -mod is noetherian iff R is a noeth ring.

② $R = \mathbb{Z}$ then every f.g. $\mathbb{Z}$ -mod is noeth. By str. thm
 $\mathbb{Z}^r \oplus M$ where M is a finite abelian grp.

③ R a ring M an R -mod s.t. M is a finite set then
 M is noeth.

④ $R = \mathbb{Z}$ then $\mathbb{Q}$ is not noetherian $\mathbb{Z}$ -mod.
 $\mathbb{Z} \times \mathbb{Z} \times \dots$ infinite copies. are non noetherian R -mod

* M is a noeth R -mod then any R -submod of M is noeth.

⑧ M a f.g. R -mod & N an R -submod of M then

M/N is a f.g. R -mod.

Pf: Let $M = Rm_1 + \dots + Rm_n$ then $M/N = R\overline{m}_1 + \dots + R\overline{m}_n$

⑨ M a noeth R -mod $\Rightarrow M/N$ is noeth
& N submod

Pf: $\overline{K} \subseteq M/N$ is a submod then $\overline{K} = K/N$ for some
 R -submod K of M containing N .

Prop: R noeth ring and M a f.g. R -module
then M is a noetherian R -module.

Pf: Let $m_1, \dots, m_n \in M$ s.t.

$$M = Rm_1 + \dots + Rm_n$$

$$\text{Let } \varphi: R^n \longrightarrow M$$

$$e_i \longmapsto m_i$$

$$(a_1, \dots, a_n) \longmapsto \sum_{i=1}^n a_i m_i \text{ for } a_i \in R$$

φ is surjective and R -linear.

Let $x \in R$ & $\underline{a}, \underline{b} \in R^n$

$$\varphi(x\underline{a} + \underline{b}) = \varphi((xa_1 + b_1, xa_2 + b_2, \dots, xa_n + b_n))$$

$$= \sum_{i=1}^n (xa_i + b_i) m_i$$

$$= \sum_{i=1}^n [x(a_i m_i) + b_i m_i]$$

$$= x \sum_{i=1}^n a_i m_i + \sum_{i=1}^n b_i m_i$$

$$= x\varphi(\underline{a}) + \varphi(\underline{b})$$

$$\Rightarrow M \cong R^n / \ker(\varphi) \text{ by 1st isom thm.}$$

Hence enough to show R^n is noeth R -mod
 $\forall n \geq 1$.

Proof by induction. $n=1$ ✓ Since R is noeth
ring.

Assume R^{n-1} is a noeth R -mod for ^{some} $n \geq 2$.

• $R^n = R^{n-1} \times R$. WTS every submod of R^n

is f.g.

Let $M \subseteq R^n$ be a R -submod.

$R^{n-1} \subseteq R^n$ as $\{(a_1, \dots, a_{n-1}, 0) \mid a_i \in R\}$ is an
 R -submod of R^n .

$\pi: R^n \rightarrow R$ is R -lin map

$(a_1, \dots, a_n) \mapsto a_n$

$\ker(\pi) = R^{n-1} = \{(a_1, \dots, a_{n-1}, 0) \mid a_i \in R\}$

$M_1 = M \cap \ker(\pi) \subseteq R^{n-1}$ is a R -submod of R^{n-1}

M_1 is f.g. since R^{n-1} is noeth. say by

$\{x_1, \dots, x_k\} \subseteq M_1$

$M_2 = \pi(M)$ is a submod of R . Hence M_2 is

also f.g. R -mod say by $\{y_1, \dots, y_l\}$

Let $z_i \in M$ be s.t. $\pi(z_i) = y_i$ $1 \leq i \leq l$.

Claim: $\{x_1, \dots, x_k, z_1, \dots, z_l\}$ gen M .

Let $x \in M$ then

$$\pi(x) \in M_2$$

$$\Rightarrow \pi(x) = \sum_{i=1}^l a_i y_i \text{ for some } a_i \in \mathbb{R}$$

$$\Rightarrow \pi(x) = \sum_{i=1}^l a_i \pi(z_i)$$

$$\Rightarrow \pi(x - \sum_{i=1}^l a_i z_i) = 0$$

$$x - \sum_{i=1}^l a_i z_i \in \ker(\pi) \cap M = M_1$$

$$\Rightarrow x - \sum_{i=1}^l a_i z_i = \sum_{j=1}^k b_j x_j \text{ for } b_j \in \mathbb{R} \text{ } 1 \leq j \leq k$$

$$\Rightarrow x = \sum_{i=1}^l a_i z_i + \sum_{j=1}^k b_j x_j$$



Lecture 29: Localization of modules

20 November 2020
10:11

Recall: An R -module M is noetherian if all its submod are finitely generated.

- ① Submodules and quotient modules of noetherian modules are noetherian.
- ② Let M be an R -mod. $N \subseteq M$ be noeth R -submod s.t. M/N is noeth then M is noeth.
- ③ R a noetherian ring. An R -mod M is noetherian iff it is f.g.

Cor: R noeth ring. M a f.g. R -mod then any submod of M is f.g.

Example: $R = k[x_1, x_2, \dots]$ and $M = R$. Then M is generated by 1_R as an R -mod. But $I = (x_1, x_2, \dots) \subseteq M$ is not f.g. R -mod.

Localization of R -modules

Defⁿ/Prop: Let R be comm ring, $S \subseteq R$ be a mult set and M be an R -mod.

Define a relation on $S \times M = \{(s, m) \mid s \in S, m \in M\}$ as follows

$(s_1, m_1) \sim (s_2, m_2)$ if $\exists s \in S$ s.t. $s(s_1 m_2 - s_2 m_1) = 0_M$. ① Then $\sim$ is

an equivalence relation. Let $\frac{m}{s}$ denote the equivalence class $[(s, m)]$ for $(s, m) \in S \times M$ and $S^{-1}M = S \times M / \sim$. ② Then $\frac{m_1}{s_1} \oplus \frac{m_2}{s_2} := \frac{s_2 m_1 + s_1 m_2}{s_1 s_2}$ is a well-defined

binary operator on $S^{-1}M$. ③ The map $S^{-1}R \times S^{-1}M \xrightarrow{\sigma} S^{-1}M$ is

well-defined. ④ Moreover $S^{-1}M$ is a $S^{-1}R$ -module via σ as the scalar multiplication. ⑤ In particular $S^{-1}M$ is an R -mod.

⑥ The map $\varphi: M \rightarrow S^{-1}M$ is an R -lin map.

$$m \mapsto \frac{m}{1}$$

Pf: $\sim$ is reflexive and symmetric follows trivially.

$$(s_1, m_1) \sim (s_2, m_2) \quad \& \quad (s_2, m_2) \sim (s_3, m_3)$$

$\exists u \in S \ \& \ v \in S$

$$u \cdot (s_1 m_2 - s_2 m_1) = 0_M \quad \& \quad v \cdot (s_2 m_3 - s_3 m_2) = 0 \quad \textcircled{1} \quad \textcircled{2}$$

$$s_3 v \textcircled{1} + s_1 u \textcircled{2}$$

$$s_3 u v s_1 m_2 - s_3 u v s_2 m_1 + s_1 u v s_2 m_3 - s_1 u v s_3 m_2 = 0$$

$$s_2 u v (s_1 m_3 - s_3 m_1) = 0 \quad s_2 u v \in S$$

$$\Rightarrow (s_1, m_1) \sim (s_3, m_3)$$

② & ③ same as the ring case

For ④: $S^{-1}M$ is an abelian group:

$$\text{Note } \frac{0}{1} \oplus \frac{m}{s} = \frac{s \cdot 0 + 1 \cdot m}{s} = \frac{m}{s}$$

So $\frac{0}{1}$ is the additive identity.

$$\text{Assoc: } \left(\frac{m_1}{s_1} \oplus \frac{m_2}{s_2} \right) \oplus \frac{m_3}{s_3} = \frac{s_2 m_1 + s_1 m_2}{s_1 s_2} \oplus \frac{m_3}{s_3}$$

$$\parallel = \frac{s_3 s_2 m_1 + s_3 s_1 m_2 + s_1 s_2 m_3}{s_1 s_2 s_3}$$

$$\frac{m_1}{s_1} \oplus \left(\frac{m_2}{s_2} \oplus \frac{m_3}{s_3} \right) = \frac{m_1}{s_1} \oplus \frac{s_3 m_2 + s_2 m_3}{s_2 s_3}$$

$$= \frac{s_2 s_3 m_1 + s_1 s_3 m_2 + s_1 s_2 m_3}{s_1 s_2 s_3}$$

$$-\frac{m}{s} \oplus \frac{m}{s} = \frac{0}{s^2} = \frac{0}{1}$$

$$\bullet \quad \frac{1}{1} \cdot \frac{m}{1} = \frac{1 \cdot m}{1 \cdot 1} = \frac{m}{1}$$

$$\bullet \quad \left(\frac{r_1}{s_1} + \frac{r_2}{s_2} \right) \cdot \frac{m}{s} = \frac{s_2 r_1 + s_1 r_2}{s_1 s_2} \cdot \frac{m}{s}$$

$$\parallel = \frac{s_2 r_1 m + s_1 r_2 m}{s_1 s_2 s}$$

$$\frac{r_1}{s_1} \cdot \frac{m}{s} + \frac{r_2}{s_2} \cdot \frac{m}{s} = \frac{r_1 m}{s_1 s} + \frac{r_2 m}{s_2 s}$$

$$= \frac{s_2 s r_1 m + s_1 s r_2 m}{s_1 s_2 s^2} = \frac{s (s_2 r_1 m + s_1 r_2 m)}{s (s_1 s_2 s)} = \frac{s_2 r_1 m + s_1 r_2 m}{s_1 s_2 s}$$

check

$$\text{Wt. } \frac{r_1}{s} \left(\frac{m_1}{s_1} + \frac{m_2}{s_2} \right) = \frac{r_1}{s} \cdot \frac{m_1}{s_1} + \frac{r_1}{s} \cdot \frac{m_2}{s_2}$$

$$\bullet \quad \frac{r_1}{s_1} \cdot \left(\frac{r_2}{s_2} \cdot \frac{m}{s} \right) = \frac{r_1 r_2 m}{s_1 s_2 s} = \left(\frac{r_1}{s} \cdot \frac{r_2}{s_2} \right) \cdot \frac{m}{s}$$

Recall $R \rightarrow S^{-1}R$ is a ring homo.
 $r \mapsto \frac{r}{1}$

Hence $S^{-1}M$ is an R -mod.

In fact $r \cdot \frac{m}{s} = \frac{r}{1} \cdot \frac{m}{s} = \frac{rm}{s}$ ~~$\frac{r}{s} \cdot m$~~

Finally the map $\varphi: M \rightarrow S^{-1}M$
 $m \mapsto \frac{m}{1}$

is R -lin. $\forall m_1, m_2 \in M$

$$\begin{aligned}\varphi(m_1 + m_2) &= \frac{m_1 + m_2}{1} = \frac{m_1}{1} \oplus \frac{m_2}{1} \\ &= \varphi(m_1) \oplus \varphi(m_2)\end{aligned}$$

So φ is a grp homo.

For $r \in R$ & $m \in M$ $\varphi(r \cdot m) = \frac{rm}{1} = r \cdot \frac{m}{1} = r \varphi(m)$ ~~$\frac{rm}{1} = \frac{r}{1} \cdot \frac{m}{1}$~~

So φ is R -mod homo. ~~$\frac{rm}{1} = \frac{r}{1} \cdot \frac{m}{1}$~~

Example: 1) $M=R$ then $S^{-1}M = S^{-1}R$ as an $S^{-1}R$ -mod.

② $R = \mathbb{Z}$ and $M = \mathbb{Z} \times \mathbb{Z}/15$

Ⓐ $S_3 = \{1, 3, 3^2, \dots\} \leftarrow S_3^{-1}M \cong \mathbb{Z}[\frac{1}{3}] \times \mathbb{Z}/5\mathbb{Z}$

Ⓑ $S_{15} = \{1, 15, 15^2, \dots\} \quad S_{15}^{-1}M \cong \mathbb{Z}[\frac{1}{15}]$

Ⓒ $S = \mathbb{Z} \setminus \{0\} \quad S^{-1}M \cong \mathbb{Q}$

$$S_3^{-1}(\mathbb{Z}/15\mathbb{Z}) = \left\{ \frac{[a]_{15}}{3^n} \mid [a]_{15} \in \mathbb{Z}/15, n \geq 0 \right\}$$

Note $\frac{[1]}{1}$ has order 5 $\frac{[2]}{1}, \frac{[3]}{1}, \frac{[4]}{1}, \frac{[0]}{1}$
 $\in S_3^{-1}(\mathbb{Z}/15\mathbb{Z})$

given 3^n

Let a be s.t

$$a3^n \equiv 1 \pmod{5}$$

then

$$\frac{[1]}{3^n} = \frac{[a]}{1}$$

$$\frac{[1]}{9} \stackrel{?}{=} \frac{[4]}{1} \quad 3^n[1-36] = 0 \text{ in } \mathbb{Z}/15$$

$$\frac{[a]}{3^n} = \frac{[ab]}{1}$$

$$\mathbb{Z}/15\mathbb{Z} \cong \mathbb{Z}/3\mathbb{Z} \times \mathbb{Z}/5\mathbb{Z}$$

Ⓐ $\mathbb{Z}[\frac{1}{15}]$

Ⓒ $\mathbb{Q}$

Recall:
Localization of R-modules

Def/Prop: Let R be comm ring, $S \subseteq R$ be a mult set and M be an R -mod.

Define a relation on $S \times M = \{(s, m) \mid s \in S, m \in M\}$ as follows

$(s_1, m_1) \sim (s_2, m_2)$ if $\exists s \in S$ s.t. $s(s_1 m_2 - s_2 m_1) = 0_M$. ① Then $\sim$ is an equivalence relation. Let $\frac{m}{s}$ denote the equivalence class $[(s, m)]$ for $(s, m) \in S \times M$ and $S^{-1}M = S \times M / \sim$. ② Then $\frac{m_1}{s_1} \oplus \frac{m_2}{s_2} := \frac{s_2 m_1 + s_1 m_2}{s_1 s_2}$ is a well-defined

binary operator on $S^{-1}M$. ③ The map $S^{-1}R \times S^{-1}M \xrightarrow{\sigma} S^{-1}M$ is

well-defined. ④ Moreover $S^{-1}M$ is a $S^{-1}R$ -module via σ as the scalar multiplication. ⑤ In particular $S^{-1}M$ is an R -mod.

⑥ The map $\varphi: M \rightarrow S^{-1}M$ is an R -lin map.
 $m \mapsto \frac{m}{1}$

Basic properties

⑦ R a ring, $S \subseteq R$ a mult subset.

Let M, N be R -modules then $S^{-1}(M \times N) \cong S^{-1}M \times S^{-1}N$ as $S^{-1}R$ -mod.

⑧ Note $\varphi\left(\frac{(m, n)}{s}\right) = \left(\frac{m}{s}, \frac{n}{s}\right)$ is well-defined $\varphi: S^{-1}(M \times N) \rightarrow S^{-1}M \times S^{-1}N$

$$\frac{(m_1, n_1)}{s_1} = \frac{(m_2, n_2)}{s_2} \Rightarrow \exists u \in S \text{ s.t. } u(s_1 m_2 - s_2 m_1) = 0 \text{ in } M \times N$$

$$\Rightarrow (u(s_1 m_2 - s_2 m_1), u(s_1 n_2 - s_2 n_1)) = 0 \text{ in } M \times N$$

$$\Rightarrow u(s_1 m_2 - s_2 m_1) = 0 \text{ in } M \text{ \& } u(s_1 n_2 - s_2 n_1) = 0 \text{ in } N$$

$$\Rightarrow \frac{m_1}{s_1} = \frac{m_2}{s_2} \text{ in } S^{-1}M \text{ \& } \frac{n_1}{s_1} = \frac{n_2}{s_2} \text{ in } S^{-1}N$$

$$\Rightarrow \left(\frac{m_1}{s_1}, \frac{n_1}{s_1}\right) = \left(\frac{m_2}{s_2}, \frac{n_2}{s_2}\right) \text{ in } S^{-1}M \times S^{-1}N$$

φ is $S^{-1}R$ -linear. (check!) $\rightarrow \varphi\left(\frac{s}{s'} \cdot \frac{(m, n)}{s}\right) = \varphi\left(\frac{(s m, s n)}{s s'}\right)$ for $\frac{s}{s'} \in S^{-1}R$ & $\frac{(m, n)}{s} \in S^{-1}(M \times N)$

$$\psi: S^{-1}M \times S^{-1}N \rightarrow S^{-1}(M \times N)$$

$$\left(\frac{m}{s}, \frac{n}{s'}\right) \mapsto \frac{(s' m, s n)}{s s'}$$

$$= \left(\frac{s' m}{s s'}, \frac{s n}{s s'}\right)$$

$$= \frac{s'}{s} \cdot \left(\frac{m}{s}, \frac{n}{s'}\right)$$

$$= \frac{s'}{s} \varphi\left(\frac{(m, n)}{s}\right)$$

Check ψ is well-defined

Check φ & ψ are inverses to each other

$$\psi \circ \varphi\left(\frac{(m, n)}{s}\right) = \psi\left(\frac{(m, n)}{s}\right) = \frac{(s m, s n)}{s^2} = \frac{(m, n)}{s} \Rightarrow \psi \circ \varphi = \text{id}$$

$$\varphi \circ \psi\left(\frac{m}{s}, \frac{n}{s'}\right) = \varphi\left(\frac{(s' m, s n)}{s s'}\right) = \left(\frac{s' m}{s s'}, \frac{s n}{s s'}\right) = \left(\frac{m}{s}, \frac{n}{s'}\right) \Rightarrow \varphi \circ \psi = \text{id}$$

⑧ R, S as above, $I \subseteq R$ an ideal & $M = R/I$
 $S^{-1}M \cong S^{-1}R / S^{-1}I$ as $S^{-1}R$ -mod. $S^{-1}I = I S^{-1}R = \left\{ \frac{x}{s} \mid x \in I, s \in S \right\}$

In particular if $I \cap S \neq \emptyset \Rightarrow S^{-1}(R/I) = 0$ $S = \{1, 3, 3^2, \dots\}$
 $M = \mathbb{Z}/8\mathbb{Z}$

In fact more generally if N is a submod of an R -mod M . Then $\underline{S^{-1}(M/N)} \cong S^{-1}M / S^{-1}N$

Pf: $\varphi: S^{-1}M \rightarrow S^{-1}(M/N)$

$\frac{m}{s} \mapsto \frac{\bar{m}}{s}$ where $\bar{m} = m + N$ in M/N

φ is well-defined: $\frac{m}{s} = \frac{m'}{s'} \Rightarrow \exists u \in S$ s.t. $u(s'm - sm') = 0$ in M
 $\Rightarrow u(s'\bar{m} - s\bar{m}') = 0$ in M/N
 $(\because q: M \rightarrow M/N)$
 $\quad \text{is } R\text{-lin map}$
 $\Rightarrow \frac{\bar{m}}{s} = \frac{\bar{m}'}{s'} \text{ in } S^{-1}(M/N)$

check φ is $S^{-1}R$ -lin (because q is)
 and surjective by definition.

$$\begin{aligned} \ker(\varphi) &= \left\{ \frac{m}{s} \mid \frac{\bar{m}}{s} = 0 \text{ in } S^{-1}(M/N) \right\} \\ &= \left\{ \frac{m}{s} \mid \exists u \in S \quad u\bar{m} = 0 \text{ in } M/N \right\} \\ &= \left\{ \frac{m}{s} \mid \exists u \in S \quad um \in N \right\} \end{aligned}$$

Claim: $S^{-1}N \xrightarrow{i} S^{-1}M$ $S \times M / \sim$ $S^{-1}R$ -linear
 $S \times N / \sim$ $\left(\frac{n}{s} \right) \mapsto \left(\frac{n}{s} \right)$ is injective, with image $\ker(\varphi)$.

Claim implies $S^{-1}N$ is an $S^{-1}R$ -submod of $S^{-1}M$ and
 By 1st isom thm $S^{-1}M / S^{-1}N \cong S^{-1}(M/N)$.

Pf of claim: $\frac{n}{s} = \frac{0}{1}$ in $S^{-1}M$ for $n \in N$ & $s \in S$

$\Rightarrow \exists u \in S$ s.t. $un = 0$ in M .

$\Downarrow$
 $un = 0$ in N

$\Rightarrow \frac{n}{s} = \frac{0}{1}$ in $S^{-1}N$

Hence $\bar{i}$ is injective.

$\bar{i}$ is $\mathbb{R}$ -linear is tautological.

$$\begin{aligned} i\left(\frac{n}{s} + \frac{n'}{s'}\right) &= i\left(\frac{sn' + s'n}{ss'}\right) \\ &= \frac{s'n + s'n'}{ss'} \\ &= \frac{n}{s} + \frac{n'}{s'} \end{aligned}$$

For $n \in N$ and $s \in S$, $\frac{n}{s} \in \ker(\varphi)$ as $1 \cdot n \in N$
So $S^{-1}N = i(S^{-1}N) \subseteq \ker(\varphi)$.
Take $u=1$

Let $\frac{m}{s}$ be s.t. $um \in N$ for some $u \in S$ then

$\frac{m}{s} = \frac{um}{us} \in S^{-1}N$. Hence $\ker(\varphi) = S^{-1}N$

⑧ $\varphi: N \rightarrow M$ an R -mod homo

then $S^{-1}\varphi: S^{-1}N \rightarrow S^{-1}M$ is an $S^{-1}R$ -mod homo

$$\frac{n}{s} \mapsto \frac{\varphi(n)}{s}$$

φ inj $\Rightarrow S^{-1}\varphi$ inj

φ surj $\Rightarrow S^{-1}\varphi$ surj

Exc

Rank of an R -mod for R an integral domain.

Defⁿ: Let R be an int domain and M be an R -mod.

Then $\text{rank}(M) = \text{vdim}_{S^{-1}R}(S^{-1}M)$ where $S = R \setminus \{0\}$
 $= \dim_K(S^{-1}M)$ where $S^{-1}R = K = \text{frac}(R)$
 as vector space

Example: ① $R = \mathbb{Z}$, $M = \mathbb{Z}^2 \oplus \mathbb{Q} \oplus \mathbb{Z}/15\mathbb{Z} \oplus \mathbb{Z}/9\mathbb{Z}$

$$\text{rank}(M) = 3$$

$$S = R \setminus \{0\}$$

$$S^{-1}M \cong S^{-1}\mathbb{Z} \oplus S^{-1}\mathbb{Z} \oplus S^{-1}\mathbb{Q} \oplus S^{-1}\mathbb{Z}/15S^{-1}\mathbb{Z} \oplus \frac{S^{-1}\mathbb{Z}}{9S^{-1}\mathbb{Z}}$$

$$\cong \mathbb{Q} \oplus \mathbb{Q} \oplus \mathbb{Q} = \mathbb{Q}^3$$

$$S^{-1}\mathbb{Q} \cong \mathbb{Q}$$

check that this is an isom of $\mathbb{Q}$ -vs.

$$x/s \mapsto \frac{1}{s} \cdot x$$

$$\frac{mx/n}{s} = \frac{m}{ns} \quad \text{in } S^{-1}\mathbb{Q}$$

② $R = \mathbb{Z}$, $M = 2\mathbb{Z}$, $\text{rank}(M) = ?$

$$S^{-1}M \cong \mathbb{Q} \quad \text{rank}(M) = 1$$

③ $I \subseteq R$ is a nonzero ideal of an int domain R
 then $\text{rank}(I) = 1$

Universal property of Localization

M an R -mod & $S \subseteq R$ mult subset

$\varphi: M \rightarrow S^{-1}M$ φ is R -linear $S^{-1}M$ is $S^{-1}R$ -mod

Let N be an $S^{-1}R$ -mod then N has an R -mod λ ^{via} $\lambda \cdot n = \frac{a}{1} \cdot n$

Let $\theta: M \rightarrow N$ which is R -linear then $\exists!$ $S^{-1}R$ -lin

map $\tilde{\theta}: S^{-1}M \rightarrow N$ s.t. $\tilde{\theta} \circ \varphi = \theta$

$$\begin{array}{ccc} M & \xrightarrow{\varphi} & S^{-1}M \\ & \searrow \theta & \downarrow \tilde{\theta} \\ & & N \end{array}$$

Pf: Claim: $\tilde{\theta}(\frac{m}{s}) := \frac{1}{s} \cdot \theta(m)$ is well-defined $S^{-1}R$ -linear

$$\frac{m}{s} = \frac{m'}{s'} \text{ in } S^{-1}M \Rightarrow \exists u \in S \text{ s.t. } u(s'm - sm') = 0 \text{ in } M$$

$$\Rightarrow \theta(u(s'm - sm')) = 0 \text{ in } N$$

$$\Rightarrow u(s'\theta(m) - s\theta(m')) = 0 \text{ in } N$$

$$\stackrel{\frac{1}{u}}{\Rightarrow} s'\theta(m) - s\theta(m') = 0 \text{ in } N \text{ as } u \text{ unit in } S^{-1}R$$

$$\stackrel{\frac{1}{s'}}{\Rightarrow} \frac{1}{s} \theta(m) = \frac{1}{s'} \theta(m')$$

$$\text{check } \tilde{\theta}\left(\frac{m_1}{s_1} + \frac{a}{s} \frac{m_2}{s_2}\right) = \tilde{\theta}\left(\frac{m_1}{s_1}\right) + \frac{a}{s} \tilde{\theta}\left(\frac{m_2}{s_2}\right)$$

check uniqueness $\alpha: S^{-1}M \rightarrow N$ s.t. $\alpha \circ \varphi = \theta$ then show $\alpha = \tilde{\theta}$



Defⁿ: Let R be ring & M be an R -mod.

$$T(M) = \{ m \in M : \exists r \in R, r \neq 0 \& rm = 0 \}$$

$T(M)$ is a sub-mod of M if R is an int domain.

M is called torsion free R -mod if $T(M) = 0$.

⑧ Let R be an int domain M an R -mod then $M/T(M)$ is torsion free.

Pf: $r \cdot \bar{m} = 0$ in $M/T(M)$ $r \neq 0$

$$\Rightarrow r\bar{m} = 0 \text{ in } M/T(M)$$

$$\Rightarrow rm \in T(M)$$

$$\Rightarrow \exists r' \in R, r' \neq 0 \text{ s.t. } r'r m = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow m \in T(M) \quad (\because r'r \neq 0 \text{ as } R \text{ int dom})$$

$$\Rightarrow \bar{m} = 0$$

⑧ R an int dom M an R -mod s.t. $M = T(M)$ then $\text{rank}(M) = 0$.

Lecture 31: Structure theorem for f.g. modules over PID

25 November 2020

19:04

Defⁿ: Let R be an int domain and M be an R -mod.

Then $\text{rank}(M) = \text{vdim}_{S^{-1}R}(S^{-1}M)$ where $S = R \setminus \{0\}$
 $= \dim_K(S^{-1}M)$ where $K = \text{frac}(R)$
 as vector space

① $\text{rank}(M) = \text{size of the largest l.i. subset of } M$.

Defⁿ: Let R be ring & M be an R -mod.

$$T(M) = \{m \in M : \exists r \in R, r \neq 0 \text{ and } rm = 0\} \leftrightarrow \{m \in M \mid \text{Ann}(m) \neq 0\}$$

$T(M)$ is a submod of M if R is an int domain.

M is called torsion free R -mod if $T(M) = 0$.

② Let R be an int domain M an R -mod then

$M/T(M)$ is torsion free.

such modules are called torsion modules

③ R an int dom M an R -mod s.t. $M = T(M)$ then $\text{rank}(M) = 0$.

Pf: Let $\alpha \in S^{-1}M$ then $\alpha = \frac{m}{s}$ for $m \in M$ & $s \in R \setminus \{0\}$

$$\exists r \in R \text{ s.t. } rm = 0 \text{ in } M \Rightarrow \alpha = \frac{m}{s} = \frac{rm}{rs} \left(\because r \in R \setminus \{0\} \right) \\ = \frac{0}{rs} = \frac{0}{1}$$

Hence $S^{-1}M = 0 \Rightarrow \text{rank}(M) = 0$

④ Even converse holds. Because $\text{rank}(M) = 0 \Rightarrow S^{-1}M = 0$

$$\Rightarrow \frac{m}{s} = \frac{0}{1} \text{ in } S^{-1}M \quad \forall m \in M \text{ & } s \in R \setminus \{0\}$$

$$\Rightarrow \frac{m}{1} = \frac{0}{1} \text{ in } S^{-1}M$$

$$\Rightarrow \exists r \in S \text{ s.t. } r(m-0) = 0 \Rightarrow rm = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow m \in T(M) \quad \forall m \in M.$$

Thm (Str thm): Let R be a PID and M be a f.g. R -mod. Then

$$M \cong R^k \oplus R/(a_1) \oplus R/(a_2) \oplus \dots \oplus R/(a_m)$$

where $k = \text{rank}(M)$ and $a_1, \dots, a_m \in R$ are nonzero nonunits s.t. $a_1 | a_2 | a_3 | \dots | a_m$. Here k and m could be 0.

Cor: R a PID and M a f.g. torsion free R -mod then M is free R -mod.

Pf: $M \cong R^k \oplus R/(a_1) \oplus \dots \oplus R/(a_m)$. But if $m \geq 1$

then $m \cdot (0, \bar{1}, 0, \dots, 0) \in \text{RHS}$ then $a_m = a(0, \bar{1}, 0, \dots, 0) = (0, 0, \dots, 0)$.

Contradicting M is torsion free.

Cor: Let G be a f.g. abelian group then

$$G \cong \mathbb{Z}^k \oplus \mathbb{Z}/a_1\mathbb{Z} \oplus \mathbb{Z}/a_2\mathbb{Z} \oplus \dots \oplus \mathbb{Z}/a_m\mathbb{Z} \text{ for}$$

some $n \geq 0$ and $a_1, \dots, a_m \in \mathbb{Z}$ are s.t.

$$a_i | a_{i+1} \quad 1 \leq i \leq m-1.$$

Pf: $R = \mathbb{Z}$ then G is f.g. $\mathbb{Z}$ -mod and apply str thm.

Cor: R a PID and M a submod of a f.g. free mod
then M is free.

Pf: $M \subseteq R^n \Rightarrow M$ is also torsion free.
 R noeth $\Rightarrow R^n$ is a noeth R -mod $\Rightarrow M$ is noeth R -mod.
Hence M is f.g. R -mod. □

Example: 1) $R = \mathbb{Z}[X]$ or $\mathbb{Q}[X, Y]$.

$$M = (2, X) \quad \text{or} \quad (X, Y) = M$$

M is f.g. torsion free R -mod.

Is M free? Note $\text{rank}(M) = 1$
But M is not a principal ideal.

$2, X$ are not l.i. as

$$X \cdot 2 + (-2) \cdot X = 0 \text{ in } M.$$

2) $R \subset \text{PID}$. M torsion free $\stackrel{?}{\Rightarrow} M$ is free

Example: $\mathbb{Q}$ as a $\mathbb{Z}$ -module

Let $S \subseteq \mathbb{Q}$ s.t. $|S| \geq 2$
then S is lin dep.

$$\text{sp} \left(\frac{a}{s} \right) - \text{sp} \left(\frac{b}{s} \right) = 0 \quad \& \quad \mathbb{Q} \cong \mathbb{Z}.$$

Prop: Let R be a PID and F be a free R -module of rank n . Let N be a submodule of F . Then N is a free R -mod of rank $m \leq n$. Moreover there is a basis $x_1, \dots, x_n$ of F and $\exists a_1, \dots, a_m \in R^*$ s.t. $a_1 | a_2 | \dots | a_m$ and $\{a_1 x_1, a_2 x_2, \dots, a_m x_m\}$ is a basis of N .

Prop $\Rightarrow$ str thm: Let M be a f.g. R -mod.

Let $m_1, \dots, m_n \in M$ s.t. $M = Rm_1 + \dots + Rm_n$.

$$\Rightarrow \quad \begin{array}{ccc} \varphi: F & \longrightarrow & M \\ e_i & \longmapsto & m_i \end{array}$$

where F is a free mod of rank n and e_i 's are std. basis vectors.

then φ extends to R -lin surj map.

$$\varphi((b_1, \dots, b_n)) = \sum_{i=1}^n b_i m_i \quad \text{We know } \varphi \text{ is } R\text{-lin}$$

and since $\{m_i \mid 1 \leq i \leq n\}$ gen M , φ is surj.

$N = \ker(\varphi) \subseteq F$. By prop. 1, $\exists$

a basis $\{x_1, \dots, x_n\}$ of F and $a_1, \dots, a_m \in R^*$ s.t. $a_1 | a_2 | \dots | a_m$ and $\{a_1 x_1, a_2 x_2, \dots, a_m x_m\}$ is a basis of N .

$$N \subseteq F = Rx_1 \oplus Rx_2 \oplus \dots \oplus Rx_n$$

$$Ra_1x_1 \oplus Ra_2x_2 \oplus \dots \oplus Ra_mx_m$$

$$M \cong F/N \quad (\text{by 1st isom thm})$$

$$= \frac{Rx_1 \oplus Rx_2 \oplus \dots \oplus Rx_n}{Ra_1x_1 \oplus Ra_2x_2 \oplus \dots \oplus Ra_mx_m}$$

$$= \frac{Rx_1}{Ra_1x_1} \oplus \frac{Rx_2}{Ra_2x_2} \oplus \dots \oplus \frac{Rx_m}{Ra_mx_m} \oplus \underbrace{Rx_{m+1} \oplus \dots \oplus Rx_n}_{\text{red bracket}}$$

($\because M_1, M_2, \dots, M_n$ are R -mod &
 $N_i \subseteq M_i$ are R -submod then

$$M_1 \oplus M_2 \oplus \dots \oplus M_n / N_1 \oplus N_2 \oplus \dots \oplus N_n$$

$$\cong M_1/N_1 \oplus M_2/N_2 \oplus \dots \oplus M_n/N_n$$

$$\cong \frac{Rx_1}{Ra_1x_1} \oplus \frac{Rx_2}{Ra_2x_2} \oplus \dots \oplus \frac{Rx_m}{Ra_mx_m} \oplus R^{n-m}$$

$$\left(\begin{array}{l} Rx_1 \cong R \\ x_1 \mapsto 1 \\ x_1 \mapsto 1 \end{array} \right)$$

$$\alpha(Ra_1x_1) = (a_1)$$

$$a_1 | a_2 | \dots | a_m \quad a_i \in R^*.$$

Let $a_1, \dots, a_r$ be units $r \leq m$.

$$\text{then } M \cong R/(a_{r+1}) \oplus \dots \oplus R/(a_m) \oplus R^{n-m}$$

and we get the str from by replacing

m by $m-r$ and a_i by a_{r+i} .

Finally note that $\text{rank}(M) = \dim_{S^{-1}R} (\bar{S}^{-1}M)$

where $S = R \setminus \{0\}$

$$\Rightarrow \bar{S}^{-1}(\text{RHS}) = (\bar{S}^{-1}R)^{n-m}$$

$$\Rightarrow \text{rank}(M) = n-m = k.$$



Lecture 32: Structure theorem continued.

27 November 2020

10:22

Recall:

Thm (Str thm): Let R be a PID and M be a f.g. R -mod. Then

$$M \cong R^k \oplus R/(a_1) \oplus R/(a_2) \oplus \dots \oplus R/(a_m)$$

where $k = \text{rank}(M)$ and $a_1, \dots, a_m \in R$ are nonzero nonunits s.t. $a_1 | a_2 | a_3 | \dots | a_m$. Here k and m could be 0.

Prop: Let R be a PID and F be a free R -module of rank n . Let N be a submodule of F . Then N is a free R -mod of rank $m \leq n$. Moreover there is a basis $x_1, \dots, x_n$ of F and $\exists a_1, \dots, a_m \in R^\times$ s.t. $a_1 | a_2 | \dots | a_m$ and $\{a_1 x_1, a_2 x_2, \dots, a_m x_m\}$ is a basis of N .

Prop $\Rightarrow$ str thm $\checkmark$

Pf of Prop: $N = 0$ $\checkmark$. So assume $N \neq 0$.

Let $\Sigma = \{ \varphi(N) \mid \varphi: F \rightarrow R \text{ is } R\text{-linear map} \}$.

The Σ is a collection of ideals of R . Since R is noeth & Σ is nonempty, it has a maximal element say $\varphi(N)$ for some $\varphi: F \rightarrow R$ R -linear, i.e. $\varphi \in \text{Hom}_R(F, R)$.

$v(N)$ is a principal ideal generated by say a_1
i.e. $(a_1) = v(N) = a_1 R$.

Note $a_i \neq 0$ $\left(\begin{array}{c} \because \pi_i : F \rightarrow R \quad 1 \leq i \leq n \\ R^n \\ \pi_i(N) = 0 \quad \forall i \Rightarrow N = 0 \end{array} \right)$

$$\exists x \in \mathbb{N} \text{ s.t. } v(x) = a_1 \quad \leftarrow$$

Claim: $a_1 \mid \varphi(x) \quad \forall \varphi \in \text{Hom}_R(F, R)$

Pf: Let $d = \gcd(a, \phi(x))$

Let $d = gca(z_1, z_2)$
 $d = r_1 a_1 + r_2 \phi(z)$ for some $r_1, r_2 \in R$.

$$\psi: F \rightarrow R \quad \text{is } R\text{-lin}$$

$$\psi = r_1 \psi + r_2 \phi$$

$$\Rightarrow \psi(N) \ni \psi(x) = \gamma_1 \gamma(x) + \gamma_2 \rho(x)$$

$$\Rightarrow \psi(N) \in \Sigma \quad \& \quad a_i \in (d)$$

$$\Rightarrow (a_1) = v(N) \subseteq (d) \subseteq \psi(N)$$

By maximality $v(N) \implies (a_1) = (d)$

$$\Rightarrow a_i \mid \varphi(x)$$

$a_i \mid \pi_i(x) \quad \forall 1 \leq i \leq n \quad \pi_i: F \rightarrow R$ are projection maps.

Let $b_i = \pi_i(x) \quad 1 \leq i \leq n$

$$b_i = a_i c_i \quad 1 \leq i \leq n \quad \text{for some } c_i \in R$$

Note $x = \sum b_i e_i = \sum_{i=1}^n a_i c_i e_i$ where e_i are the
 $= a_i \sum_{i=1}^n c_i e_i$ std basis $F = R^n$

$$\text{Let } x_1 = \sum_{i=1}^n c_i e_i \Rightarrow a_1 x_1 = x$$

Claim (i) $F = R x_1 \oplus \ker(v)$

(ii) $N = R a_1 x_1 \oplus (\ker(v) \cap N)$

Let $y \in F$ then $\underbrace{y - v(y)x_1}_{\in \ker(v)}$

$$y = \underbrace{v(y)x_1}_{\in R x_1} + y - v(y)x_1$$

$$= v(y - v(y)x_1)$$

$$= v(y) - v(y)v(x_1)$$

$$\left(\because a_1 = v(x) = v(a_1 x_1) = a_1 v(x_1) \Rightarrow v(x_1) = 1 \right. \\ \left. (\because a_1 \neq 0) \right)$$

$$= 0$$

$$\Rightarrow F = R x_1 + \ker(v)$$

Let $y \in R x_1 \cap \ker(v)$

$$\Rightarrow y = r x_1 \quad \text{for some } r \in R$$

$$\& \quad v(y) = 0 \Rightarrow v(r x_1) = 0 \\ \Rightarrow r v(x_1) = 0 \Rightarrow r = 0 \quad (\because v(x_1) = 1)$$

$$\Rightarrow y = 0. \quad \text{Hence (i)}$$

$y \in N$ then

$$y = v(y)x_1 + y - v(y)x_1$$

$$v(y - v(y)x_1) = v(y) - v(y)v(x_1) = 0 \quad (\because v(x_1)=1)$$

$$\Rightarrow y - v(y)x_1 \in \ker(v)$$

So enough to show $v(y)x_1 \in Ra_1x_1$

$$\left(\because Ra_1x_1 = Rx \subseteq N \text{ \& } y \in N \right)$$

$$\Rightarrow y - v(y) \in N$$

$$v(y) \in v(N) \quad (\because y \in N)$$

$$\overset{a_1}{\parallel} R$$

$$\Rightarrow v(y)x_1 \in a_1Rx_1 = Ra_1x_1$$

$$\Rightarrow N = Ra_1x_1 + (\ker(v) \cap N)$$

$$y \in Ra_1x_1 \cap (\ker(v) \cap N)$$

$$\Rightarrow y = \pi a_1x_1 \text{ for some } \pi \in R$$

$$\text{and } v(y) = 0 \Rightarrow v(\pi a_1x_1) = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow \pi a_1 = 0 \text{ in } R$$

$$\Rightarrow \pi = 0 \quad (\because a_1 \neq 0)$$

$$\Rightarrow y = 0. \text{ Hence (ii).}$$

Note that $N = Ra_1x_1 \oplus (\ker(\nu) \cap N)$

$$\Rightarrow \text{rank}(N) = 1 + \text{rank}(\ker(\nu) \cap N) \quad \text{--- } \textcircled{*}$$

Induct on rank of N .

$$\textcircled{*} \text{rank}(\ker(\nu) \cap N) < \text{rank}(N) = m$$

and $\ker(\nu) \cap N$ is a R -submod of F .

Hence ind hyp $\ker(\nu) \cap N$ is free

R -mod of rank $\text{rank}(N) - 1$.

Also $Ra_1x_1 \cong R$ as R -module

$\Rightarrow N$ is free as N is direct sum
of Ra_1x_1 & $\ker(\nu) \cap N$.
 $\begin{matrix} \cong \\ \parallel \\ R \end{matrix}$ $\begin{matrix} \cong \\ \parallel \\ R^{m-1} \end{matrix}$

Now for the remaining part.

We induct on $n = \text{rank}(F)$.

$$\ker(v) \oplus R x_1 = F.$$

$$\Rightarrow \text{rank}(\ker(v)) = n-1 \quad \& \quad \ker(v) \text{ is free}$$

(since we showed every submod of F is free)

$$\Rightarrow \ker(v) \text{ is free of rank } n-1$$

$$\text{and } N \cap \ker(v) \subseteq \ker(v)$$

So by ind hyp, $\ker(v)$ has a basis $\{x_2, \dots, x_n\}$ and $\exists a_2, \dots, a_m \in R^x$ s.t.

$\{a_2 x_2, \dots, a_m x_m\}$ is a basis of $N \cap \ker(v)$.

claim $\circledast$
 $\Rightarrow \{x_1, \dots, x_n\}$ is a basis of F

$\& \{a_1 x_1, a_2 x_2, \dots, a_n x_n\}$ is a basis of N .

$$\Sigma = \{ \phi(N) \mid \phi \in \text{Hom}(F, R) \}$$

& (a_1) is the maximal element of Σ .

a_2 is s.t.

the maximal element of

$$\{ \phi(N \cap \ker(v)) \mid \phi \in \text{Hom}(\ker(v), R) \}$$

$$a_2 = v_2(N \cap \ker(v))$$

$$\mu: Rx_1 \oplus \ker(v) \rightarrow R$$

$$\mu(x_1) = v(x_1) \text{ \& \& } \mu|_{\ker(v)} = v_2$$

Then $\mu: F \rightarrow R$ is R -lin. $\mu(rx_1 + k) = r v(x_1) + v_2(k)$

$$\mu(N) \ni \mu(a_1 x_1) = v(\underbrace{a_1 x_1}_x) = a_1$$

$$\Rightarrow (a_1) \subseteq \mu(N) \Rightarrow (a_1) = \mu(N)$$

$$\mu(N) \supseteq v_2(\ker(v)) = (a_2)$$

$$\Rightarrow a_2 \in (a_1) \Rightarrow a_1 \mid a_2$$

Lecture 33: Applications of structure theorem

01 December 2020

11:48

Prop: Let R be a PID and F be a free R -module of rank n . Let N be a submodule of F . Then N is a free R -mod of rank $m \leq n$. Moreover there is a basis $x_1, \dots, x_n$ of F and $\exists a_1, \dots, a_m \in R^\times$ s.t. $a_1 | a_2 | \dots | a_m$ and $\{a_1 x_1, a_2 x_2, \dots, a_m x_m\}$ is a basis of N .

Thm (Str thm): Let R be a PID and M be a f.g. R -mod. Then

$$M \cong R^k \oplus R/(a_1) \oplus R/(a_2) \oplus \dots \oplus R/(a_m)$$

where $k = \text{rank}(M)$ and $a_1, \dots, a_m \in R$ are nonzero nonunits s.t. $a_1 | a_2 | a_3 | \dots | a_m$. Here k and m could be 0.

Thm: (Str thm version 2) Let R be a PID and M be a f.g. R -mod. Then

$$M \cong R^k \oplus R/p_1^{r_{11}} \oplus R/p_1^{r_{12}} \oplus R/p_1^{r_{13}} \oplus \dots \oplus R/p_1^{r_{1m_1}} \\ \oplus R/p_2^{r_{21}} \oplus R/p_2^{r_{22}} \oplus \dots \oplus R/p_2^{r_{2m_2}} \\ \vdots \\ \oplus R/p_m^{r_{m1}} \oplus R/p_m^{r_{m2}} \oplus \dots \oplus R/p_m^{r_{mm_m}}$$

$k = \text{rank}(M)$

where $p_1, \dots, p_m$ are irreducible elements of R , $r_{ij} \geq r_{i,j-1} \forall 1 \leq i \leq m, 2 \leq j \leq n_i$ are positive integers.

Q. G is a f.g. abelian group then

$$G \cong \mathbb{Z}^k \oplus \mathbb{Z}/p_1^{n_1} \oplus \dots \oplus \mathbb{Z}/p_r^{n_r}$$

$p_1, \dots, p_r$ are prime nos.

$|G| = 36$, G is abelian

$$36 = 3^2 \cdot 2^2$$

$$G \cong \mathbb{Z}/4\mathbb{Z} \times \mathbb{Z}/9\mathbb{Z} \text{ or } \mathbb{Z}/2\mathbb{Z} \times \mathbb{Z}/2\mathbb{Z} \times \mathbb{Z}/3\mathbb{Z} \times \mathbb{Z}/3\mathbb{Z}$$

$$\mathbb{Z}/6\mathbb{Z} \times \mathbb{Z}/6\mathbb{Z}$$

$$n_1 = 2, p_1 = 2, p_2 = 3$$

$$n_2 = 2$$

$$\& n_{11} = n_{12} = 1 = n_{21} = n_{22}$$

$$\mathbb{Z}/2\mathbb{Z} \times \mathbb{Z}/2\mathbb{Z} \times \mathbb{Z}/3\mathbb{Z}$$

$$\mathbb{Z}/2\mathbb{Z} \times \mathbb{Z}/18\mathbb{Z} \text{ or } \mathbb{Z}/4\mathbb{Z} \times \mathbb{Z}/3\mathbb{Z} \times \mathbb{Z}/3\mathbb{Z}$$

$$\mathbb{Z}/3\mathbb{Z} \times \mathbb{Z}/12\mathbb{Z}$$

$$\mathbb{Z}/36\mathbb{Z}$$

Version 1 & 2 are equivalent -

$$\text{Let } a_m = p_1^{g_{11}} p_2^{g_{21}} \dots p_m^{g_{m1}}$$

$$g_{ij} \geq 1 \quad 1 \leq j \leq m$$

$$a_{m-1} = p_1^{g_{12}} p_2^{g_{22}} p_3^{g_{32}} \dots p_m^{g_{m2}}$$

(upto unit)

where $g_{ij} \geq 0$.

$$\vdots$$

$$a_2 = p_1^{g_{1,m-1}} p_2^{g_{2,m-1}} \dots p_m^{g_{m,m-1}}$$

$$a_1 = p_1^{g_{1m}} p_2^{g_{2m}} \dots p_m^{g_{mm}}$$

Since $a_j | a_{j+1}$ we have $g_{i,m-j+1} \leq g_{i,m-j}$
 $\forall 1 \leq i \leq m$
 $1 \leq j \leq m-1$

Note that some g_{ij} may be 0.

$\swarrow$ CRT

$$\text{Now } R/(a_m) \cong R/(p_1^{g_{11}}) \oplus \dots \oplus R/(p_m^{g_{m1}})$$

$$(\because (p_i^{g_{1i}}, p_j^{g_{1j}}) = 1 \text{ if } i \neq j)$$

Now rearrange

$$M \cong R^k \oplus R/(a_1) \oplus \dots \oplus R/(a_m)$$

$$\cong R^k \oplus R/(p_1^{r_{11}}) \oplus R/(p_2^{r_{21}}) \oplus R/(p_m^{r_{m1}})$$

$$\oplus R/(p_1^{r_{12}}) \oplus R/(p_2^{r_{22}}) \oplus \dots \oplus R/(p_m^{r_{m2}})$$

$$\oplus R/(p_1^{r_{1m}}) \oplus R/(p_2^{r_{2m}}) \oplus \dots \oplus R/(p_m^{r_{mm}})$$

Note that r_{1m}, r_{2m} may be 0.
 Write the transpose^{of above} and ignore
 the terms where $r_{ij} = 0$ to
 obtain version 2.

Version 2 $\Rightarrow$ version 1

$$M \cong R^k \oplus R/p_1^{r_{11}} \oplus \dots \oplus R/p_1^{r_{1n_1}}$$

$$r_{ij} \geq r_{i,j-1}$$

$$R/p_m^{r_{m1}} \oplus \dots \oplus R/p_m^{r_{mn_m}}$$

$$\text{Let } l = \max(n_1, \dots, n_m)$$

$$M \cong R^k \oplus \underbrace{0 \oplus \dots \oplus R/p_1^{r_{11}} \dots \oplus R/p_1^{r_{1n_1}}}_{l} \oplus \underbrace{0 \oplus \dots \oplus R/p_2^{r_{21}} \oplus R/p_2^{r_{2n_2}}}_{l} \oplus \dots \oplus \underbrace{0 \oplus \dots \oplus R/p_m^{r_{m1}} \dots \oplus R/p_m^{r_{mn_m}}}_{l}$$

$$\text{Let } a_m = p_1^{r_{1n_m}} p_2^{r_{2n_m}} \dots p_m^{r_{mn_m}}$$

$$a_{m-1} = p_1^{r_{1,n_{m-1}}} p_2^{r_{2,n_{m-1}}} \dots p_m^{r_{m,n_{m-1}}}$$

$$a_1 = p_1^{r_{1,n_1-m+1}} p_2^{r_{2,n_2-m+1}} \dots p_m^{r_{m,n_m-m+1}}$$

$$M \cong R^k \oplus R/(a_1) \oplus \dots \oplus R/(a_m)$$

Also condition $r_{ij} \geq r_{i,j-1}$

$$\Rightarrow a_1 | a_2 | \dots | a_m$$

convention $\leftarrow$
is $r_{ij} = 0$ if $j \leq 0$.



Thm: (Rational form)
 $A \in M_{n \times n}(k)$ k a field.

where A is similar to
 $a_i = x^{n_i} + b_{n_i-1}x^{n_i-1} + \dots + b_1x + b_0$
 $1 \leq i \leq m$

$$\begin{bmatrix} R_{a_1} & & 0 \\ & \ddots & \\ 0 & & R_{a_m} \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\sum_{i=1}^m n_i = n$$

$$a_1 | a_2 | \dots | a_m$$

where $R_{a_i} = \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 1 & & 0 \\ & 0 & \ddots & \\ & & 0 & 1 \\ 0 & & & 0 \end{bmatrix}$ $n_i \times n_i$ matrix

$$\exists P \text{ nonsing s.t. } P^{-1}AP = R$$

Pf: $A : \underset{\substack{\uparrow \\ V}}{k^n} \rightarrow \underset{\substack{\uparrow \\ V}}{k^n}$ k -lin map.

This gives V as $k[x]$ -mod str.

via $v \in V$

$$X \cdot v = Av$$

$$f(X) = a_n X^n + \dots + a_1 X + a_0$$

In general

$$f(X) \cdot v = f(A)v$$

$$= (a_n A^n + \dots + a_1 A + a_0 I)v$$

$k[x]$ is a PID and V is f.g. $k[x]$ -mod

What is $\text{rank}(V)$ as a $k[x]$ -mod?

$m_A(x) \in k[x]$
 minimal poly

$$m_A(x) \cdot v = m_A(A)v$$

$$= 0 \text{ (Caley-Hamilton)}$$

$\Rightarrow V$ is torsion $k[x]$ -mod

So by str. thm

$$V \cong R/(a_1) \oplus \dots \oplus R/(a_m) \text{ as } R\text{-mod}$$

$$\text{where } R = k[X]$$

$$a_1 | a_2 | \dots | a_m \quad a_i \in k[X]$$

May assume a_i are monic

$$A.v = X.v$$

$$a_i(X) = X^{n_i} + b_{n_i-1}X^{n_i-1} + \dots + b_0$$

So choose the basis

$$R/(a_i) \cong k[X]/(a_i(X)) \cong k \oplus k\bar{X} \oplus k\bar{X}^2 \oplus \dots \oplus k\bar{X}^{n_i-1}$$

$$B = \{1, \bar{X}, \bar{X}^2, \bar{X}^3, \dots, \bar{X}^{n_i-1}, \dots\}$$

What is the matrix of A w.r.t B .

$$X \cdot 1 = 0 \cdot 1 + 1\bar{X} + 0\bar{X}^2 + \dots$$

$$X \cdot \bar{X} = \bar{X}^2 = 0 \cdot 1 + 0\bar{X} + 1\bar{X}^2 + \dots$$

$$X \cdot \bar{X}^{n-2} = \bar{X}^{n-1} = 0 \cdot 1 + 0\bar{X} + \dots + 0\bar{X}^{n-2} + 1\bar{X}^{n-1}$$

$$X \cdot \bar{X}^{n-1} = \bar{X}^n = -b_0 1 - b_1 \bar{X} - b_2 \bar{X}^2 - \dots$$

$$\begin{bmatrix} 0 & & & -b_{n-1} \\ 1 & 0 & & \vdots \\ 0 & 1 & & \\ \vdots & \vdots & \ddots & \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & -b_0 \end{bmatrix}$$

Lecture 34: Rational canonical form and Jordan form

03 December 2020
19:20

Thm (Rat'l canonical form): Let V be a n -dimensional vector space over a field k and $\phi: V \rightarrow V$ be a k -linear map. Then $\exists$ a basis of V s.t. that the matrix of ϕ w.r.t B is of the form.

$$R_\phi = \begin{bmatrix} R_{a_1} & & 0 \\ & R_{a_2} & \\ 0 & & R_{a_m} \end{bmatrix} \text{ where for a monic poly } a(x) = x^l + b_{l-1}x^{l-1} + \dots + b_0 \text{ of}$$

$$\deg l, R_a \text{ is the } l \times l \text{ matrix } \begin{bmatrix} 0 & & -b_0 \\ 1 & 0 & -b_1 \\ & \ddots & \vdots \\ 0 & & 1 & -b_{l-1} \end{bmatrix}$$

$a_1(x), \dots, a_m(x) \in k[x]$ are nonconstant monic poly s.t. $a_1 | a_2 | \dots | a_m$.

Equivalently, $A \in M_{n \times n}(k)$ then $\exists$ a ^{nonsingular} matrix P s.t.
 $P^{-1}AP = R_\phi$ for some $a_1, \dots, a_m \in k[x]$ nonconstant poly with $a_1 | a_2 | \dots | a_m$.

Pf: $\phi: V \rightarrow V$ is a k -lin map
 $\Rightarrow V$ is a $k[x]$ -mod s.t. $X \cdot v = \phi(v) \forall v \in V$.
By str thm for ϕ mod over PID. $f(x) \cdot v = \phi(\phi) \text{ (or) } \text{Note } f(\phi) \in \text{End}_k(V)$
 $V \cong \bigoplus_{i=1}^m R/(a_i)$ where $R = k[x]$ and $a_1, \dots, a_m$ are monic nonconst. poly. (since $\text{rank}(V) = 0$ as $k[x]$ -mod as $m_\phi(x)$ annihilates V)
and $a_1 | a_2 | \dots | a_m$ as R -modules. $\uparrow$ minimal poly of ϕ .

Note

$$\begin{array}{ccc} V & \xrightarrow{\phi} & V \\ \downarrow \theta & & \downarrow \theta^{-1} \\ \bigoplus_{i=1}^m R/(a_i) & \xrightarrow{\quad} & \bigoplus_{i=1}^m R/(a_i) \end{array}$$

Claim: $\theta \circ \phi \circ \theta = \mu_X \leftarrow$ mult by X

$$\text{Let } x \in \bigoplus_{i=1}^m R/(a_i)$$

$$\theta \circ \phi \circ \theta(x) = \theta \circ \phi(\theta(x)) = \theta(X \cdot \theta(x)) = X \cdot \theta(\theta(x)) = X \cdot x = \mu_X(x)$$

So enough to show μ_X that the matrix of μ_X w.r.t some basis is R_ϕ .

Note that $R/(a_i)$ is invariant under μ_X as

$$X \cdot (x_1, \dots, x_m) = (X \cdot x_1, \dots, X \cdot x_m) \quad \text{for } x_i \in R/(a_i) \quad 1 \leq i \leq m.$$

Also $B_i = \{[1]_i, [x]_i, [x]_i^2, \dots, [x]_i^{n_i-1}\}$ is a basis of $R/(a_i)$ where a_i is a poly of deg n_i . $[x]_i = x + (a_i)$

Let B be the ordered basis

$B_1 \cup B_2 \cup \dots \cup B_m$. Then the matrix of μ_X w.r.t. B is

$$\begin{bmatrix} R_1 & & 0 \\ & \ddots & \\ 0 & & 0 & & R_m \end{bmatrix} \quad \text{where}$$

R_i is the matrix of $\mu_X|_{R/(a_i)}$ w.r.t. the ordered basis B_i . (Since $R/(a_i)$ is invariant under μ_X)

So enough to show $R_i = Ra_i$

matrix of $\mu_X | R/(a_i)$ w.r.t $B_i = \{[1]_i, [x]_i, \dots, [x^{n_i-1}]_i\}$

ordered

Recall matrix of $\psi \in \text{End}(V)$ w.r.t a basis $\{v_1, \dots, v_n\}$ is

$((c_{ij})) \in M_{n \times n}(k)$ where $\psi(v_j) = \sum_{i=1}^n c_{ij} v_i \quad 1 \leq j \leq n$.

$$\mu_X([1]_i) = X \cdot [1]_i = [x]_i = 0[1]_i + 1[x]_i + 0[x^2]_i + \dots + 0[x^{n_i-1}]_i$$

$$\mu_X([x]_i) = X \cdot [x]_i = [x^2]_i = 0[1]_i + 0[x]_i + 1[x^2]_i + \dots + 0[x^{n_i-1}]_i$$

$$\mu_X([x^{n_i-2}]_i) = [x^{n_i-1}]_i = 0[1]_i + 0[x]_i + \dots + 0[x^{n_i-2}]_i + 1[x^{n_i-1}]_i$$

$$\mu_X([x^{n_i-1}]_i) = [x^{n_i}]_i = -b_0[1]_i - b_1[x]_i - \dots - b_{n_i-1}[x^{n_i-1}]_i$$

$$\text{if } a_i(x) = x^{n_i} + b_{n_i-1}x^{n_i-1} + b_{n_i-2}x^{n_i-2} + \dots + b_1x + b_0$$

$$\text{Hence } R_i = R_{a_i} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & \dots & 0 & -b_0 \\ 1 & 0 & \dots & 0 & -b_1 \\ 0 & 1 & \dots & 0 & \vdots \\ \vdots & 0 & \ddots & 1 & \vdots \\ 0 & 0 & \dots & 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}$$

Hence the matrix of μ_X w.r.t the ordered basis B is R_ϕ .



Thm: (Jordan form) Let V be a n -dim'l vs over $\mathbb{C}$ ($\mathbb{C}$ is a closed field).

Let $\phi: V \rightarrow V$ be a $\mathbb{C}$ -linear map. Then there exist a basis of B of V s.t. the matrix of ϕ w.r.t. B is of the form.

$$J_{\phi} = \begin{bmatrix} J_{\lambda_1}^{r_{11}} & & & \\ & J_{\lambda_1}^{r_{12}} & & \\ & & \ddots & \\ & & & J_{\lambda_1}^{r_{1r_1}} & & \\ & & & & J_{\lambda_2}^{r_{21}} & & \\ & & & & & \ddots & \\ & & & & & & J_{\lambda_2}^{r_{2r_2}} & & \\ & & & & & & & \ddots & \\ & & & & & & & & J_{\lambda_m}^{r_{m1}} & & \\ & & & & & & & & & \ddots & \\ & & & & & & & & & & J_{\lambda_m}^{r_{mr_m}} \end{bmatrix}$$

where $\lambda_i \in \mathbb{C}$
 $1 \leq i \leq m$
 r_{ij} are positive integers.

$$J_{\lambda}^r = \begin{bmatrix} \lambda & & 0 \\ & \ddots & \\ 0 & & \lambda \end{bmatrix} \text{ is a } r \times r \text{ matrix } \lambda \in \mathbb{C}.$$

Equivalently, $A \in M_{n \times n}(\mathbb{C})$ then A is similar to J_{ϕ} for some $\lambda_1, \dots, \lambda_m \in \mathbb{C}$ & r_{ij} positive integers.

str. thm
as $\mathbb{C}[x]$ -mod

$$V \cong R/p_1^{r_{11}} \oplus R/p_1^{r_{12}} \oplus \dots \oplus R/p_1^{r_{1m_1}} \\ \oplus R/p_2^{r_{21}} \dots \oplus R/p_2^{r_{2m_2}} \\ \vdots \\ \oplus R/p_m^{r_{m1}} \oplus \dots \oplus R/p_m^{r_{mm}}$$

$p_i(x)$ are irred in $\mathbb{C}[x]$

⑩ Every ^{non const} poly in $\mathbb{C}[x]$ is prod of linear factors (FTA).

$$\Rightarrow p_i(x) = (x - \lambda_i) \text{ for some } \lambda_i \in \mathbb{C}.$$

$$\text{So } R/p_i^{r_{ij}} = \frac{\mathbb{C}[x]}{(x - \lambda_i)^{r_{ij}}}$$

So we ^{will} choose a basis B_{ij} of $\frac{\mathbb{C}[x]}{(x - \lambda_i)^{r_{ij}}}$ s.t. the

matrix of μ_x on $R/p_i^{r_{ij}}$ is $J_{\lambda_i}^{r_{ij}}$.

And this will complete the proof.

$$B_{ij} = \{1, X - \lambda_i, (X - \lambda_i)^2, \dots, (X - \lambda_i)^{n_{ij}-1}\}$$

$$\mu_X(1) = X \cdot 1 = \lambda_i 1 + 1(X - \lambda_i) + 0 \cdot (X - \lambda_i)^2 + \dots + 0(X - \lambda_i)^{n_{ij}-1}$$

$$\mu_X(X - \lambda_i) = X^2 - \lambda_i X = 0 + \lambda_i(X - \lambda_i) + 1(X - \lambda_i)^2 + 0 \dots$$

$$\begin{aligned} \mu_X((X - \lambda_i)^{n_{ij}-2}) &= X(X - \lambda_i)^{n_{ij}-2} = (X - \lambda_i)^{n_{ij}-1} + \lambda_i(X - \lambda_i)^{n_{ij}-2} \\ &= 0 \cdot 1 + 0 \cdot (X - \lambda_i) + \dots + \lambda_i(X - \lambda_i)^{n_{ij}-2} + 1(X - \lambda_i)^{n_{ij}-1} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \mu_X((X - \lambda_i)^{n_{ij}-1}) &= X(X - \lambda_i)^{n_{ij}-1} = (X - \lambda_i)^{n_{ij}} + \lambda_i(X - \lambda_i)^{n_{ij}-1} \\ &= 0 \cdot 1 + 0 \cdot (X - \lambda_i) + \dots + 0(X - \lambda_i)^{n_{ij}-2} + \lambda_i(X - \lambda_i)^{n_{ij}-1} \end{aligned}$$

$$J_{\lambda}^{n_{ij}} = \begin{pmatrix} \lambda_i & 0 & & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & \lambda_i & & & \\ 0 & 0 & \lambda_i & & \\ \vdots & \vdots & 1 & \ddots & \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & \ddots & \lambda_i \end{pmatrix}$$

Hence the matrix of μ_X w.r.t. $B = B_1^{n_{11}} \cup B_1^{n_{12}} \cup \dots \cup B_1^{n_{1m}} \cup B_2^{n_{21}} \cup B_2^{n_{22}} \dots \cup B_m^{n_{mm}}$ is

$$J_{\phi}$$

Thm (Rat'l canonical form): Let V be a n -dimensional vector space over a field k and $\varphi: V \rightarrow V$ be a k -linear map. Then $\exists$ a basis B of V s.t. that the matrix of φ w.r.t B is of the form.

$$R_\varphi = \begin{bmatrix} R_{a_1} & & 0 \\ & R_{a_2} & \\ 0 & & R_{a_m} \end{bmatrix} \quad \text{where for a monic poly } a(x) = x^l + b_{l-1}x^{l-1} + \dots + b_0 \text{ of}$$

$$\deg l, \quad R_a \text{ is the } l \times l \text{ matrix } \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 0 & \dots & -b_0 \\ 1 & 0 & \dots & -b_1 \\ & 1 & \dots & -b_2 \\ & & \ddots & \\ 0 & & & 1 & -b_{l-1} \end{bmatrix}$$

$a_1(x), \dots, a_m(x) \in k[x]$ are nonconstant monic poly s.t. $a_1 | a_2 | \dots | a_m$.

Equivalently, $A \in M_{n \times n}(k)$ then $\exists$ a ^{nonsingular} matrix P s.t.
 $P^{-1}AP = R_\varphi$ for some $a_1, \dots, a_m \in k[x]$ nonconstant, ^{monic} poly with $a_1 | a_2 | \dots | a_m$.

Thm: (Jordan form) Let V be a n -dim'l vs over $\mathbb{C}$ (or any closed field). Let $\varphi: V \rightarrow V$ be a $\mathbb{C}$ -linear map. Then there exist a basis of B of V s.t. the matrix of φ w.r.t. B is of the form.

$$J_\varphi = \begin{bmatrix} J_{\lambda_1}^{r_{11}} & & 0 \\ & J_{\lambda_2}^{r_{21}} & \\ 0 & & J_{\lambda_m}^{r_{m1}} \end{bmatrix} \quad \text{where } \lambda_i \in \mathbb{C} \quad 1 \leq i \leq m$$

r_{ij} are positive integers.

$$J_\lambda^r = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & & 0 \\ & \ddots & \\ 0 & & 1 \end{bmatrix} \quad \text{is a } r \times r \text{ matrix } \lambda \in \mathbb{C}.$$

$\leftarrow \mathbb{C}[x]/(x-\lambda)^r$

Equivalently, $A \in M_{n \times n}(\mathbb{C})$ then A is similar to J_φ for some $\lambda_1, \dots, \lambda_m \in \mathbb{C}$ & r_{ij} positive integers.

① What is the minimal poly of ϕ ? Char poly of ϕ .

② What are eigen values of ϕ ?

③ Note that $V \cong k[x]/(a_1) \oplus \dots \oplus k[x]/(a_m)$

$a_1 | a_2 | \dots | a_m$ $a_i \in k[x]$ non const monic poly.

minimal poly of ϕ is the least deg^{monic} poly

$m_\phi(x) \in k[x]$ s.t. $m_\phi(\phi)$ is the zero

$$m_A(A) = 0$$

endo of V . i.e. $m_\phi(x) \cdot v = 0 \quad \forall v \in V$

$$\text{i.e. } (m_\phi(x) = \text{Ann}(V)) \quad \chi(\bar{1}, \bar{1}, \bar{1}, \dots, \bar{1}) = 0$$

But $\text{Ann}(V) = (a_m(x))$. Hence $a_m(x)$ is the minimal poly of ϕ . as a $k[x]$ -module

char poly of $R_a = \det(xI - R_a)$

$$= \begin{vmatrix} x & 0 & & 0 \\ -1 & x & & 0 \\ & -1 & \ddots & \\ 0 & & -1 & x \\ & & & -1 & x+b_{n-1} \end{vmatrix}$$

$$= (x+b_{n-1})x^{n-1} - b_{n-2} \begin{vmatrix} x & 0 & 1 \\ -1 & \ddots & 0 \\ 0 & -1 & x \end{vmatrix}$$

$$+ b_{n-3} \begin{vmatrix} x & 0 & 0 & 1 \\ -1 & \ddots & 0 & 0 \\ & -1 & \ddots & 0 \\ 0 & & -1 & x \end{vmatrix}$$

$$= x^n + b_{n-1}x^{n-1} + b_{n-2}x^{n-2} + \dots + b_0$$

$$= a(x)$$

So char of R_ϕ $\chi_\phi(x) = a_1(x)a_2(x)\dots a_m(x)$

* minimal poly of R_a is $a(x)$

* minimal poly, char poly T_λ is $(x-\lambda)^n$

Eigen value of ρ are $\lambda_1, \dots, \lambda_m$ of Jordan form.

Example: $V = \mathbb{C}^3$

$$A: \mathbb{C}^3 \rightarrow \mathbb{C}^3$$

$$A = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 2 & 0 \\ 3 & 4 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 2 \end{pmatrix}$$

V is a $\mathbb{C}[X]$ -mod

$$V \cong \mathbb{C}[X]/(a_1) \oplus \mathbb{C}[X]/(a_2) \text{ or } \mathbb{C}[X]/(a_1(x))$$

$$\text{or } \mathbb{C}[X]/(a_1) \oplus \mathbb{C}[X]/(a_2) \oplus \mathbb{C}[X]/(a_3) \quad \text{X}$$

$$\Downarrow a_1 = a_2 = a_3$$

$$m_A(x) = (x-\lambda) \Rightarrow A = \lambda I \text{ (contra!)}$$

$$ch_A(x) = (x-2)(x-1)(x-4) = \det \begin{pmatrix} x-1 & -2 & 0 \\ -3 & x-4 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & x-2 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$= (x-2)(x^2-5x+4-6)$$

$$= (x-2)(x^2-5x-2) = x^3-5x^2-2x$$

$$-2x^2+10x+4$$

$$\frac{5 \pm \sqrt{33}}{2} = x^3-7x^2+8x+4$$

$$m_A(x) = ch_A(x)$$

$$\Rightarrow a_3(x) = ch_A(x) = m_A(x)$$

$$\begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & -4 \\ 1 & 0 & -8 \\ 0 & 1 & 7 \end{pmatrix} \text{ rat'l form } A.$$

Jordan form

$$\begin{pmatrix} 2 & 5+\sqrt{33} & 0 \\ 0 & 2 & 5-\sqrt{33} \\ 0 & 0 & 2 \end{pmatrix}$$